FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 15

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Township of Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 1 — 0001

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Daniel Halford — Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 1-2

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Demeure	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de demeure (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration in Canada. / Année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Année de naturalisation, si étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire, en dehors de l'emploi principal ou de métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant pour son compte.	Name of farm, factory, office, store, etc. / Mentionner ici la ferme, la manufacture, le bureau, le magasin, etc.	Number of months employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou un métier.	Number of months idle during 1910. / Nombre de semaines de chômage en 1910.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation or trade. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal ou un métier.	Hours of work per week in other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from work at chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant du travail à l'emploi principal ou métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other work. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois secondaires.	Rate of earnings per hour or piece employed by the month or year. / Taux du salaire par heure ou à la pièce employés à la journée ou à l'année.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in one year (Yes). / Coût de l'assurance en un an (Oui).	Months at school in 1910. / Mois de scolarité en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in 1910 for persons 5 to 21 years of age, at College, University or Collège. / Coût de l'éducation en 1910 pour les personnes de 5 à 21 ans, au Collège, à l'Université ou au Collège.	Tribe.	Amount.
1	1	1	W. E. Sutcliffe Chas.	Sandwich S.	M	Head	m	Jan.	1864	47	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		Himself	yes	no	yes											2000		23.00	yes	yes	yes	E				
2			" Jesse	" " "	F	wife	m	Sept.	1868	39	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														yes	yes	E				
3			" Patrick	" " "	m	son	s	Sept.	1903	7	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														4	no	no	E				
4			" Paul	" " "	m	son	s	Nov.	1906	4	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
5			" James	" " "	m	son	s	June	1906	4	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
6			" Gloysius	" " "	m	son	s	Feb.	1908	2	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
7	2	2	Sullivan Timothy	Lot 2 Con 2	m	Head	m	July	1876	34	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer			yes	no	yes											2000		30		yes	yes	E				
8			" Mary	" " "	F	wife	m	Oct.	1875	35	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
9			" Mertie	" " "	F	daughter	s	June	1901	8	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														9	yes	yes	E				
10			" Leo	" " "	m	son	s	Aug.	1904	6	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														9	yes	yes	E				
11			" Veronica	" " "	F	daughter	s	Oct.	1909	4	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng																					
12			" Jerome	" " "	m	son	s	Sept.	1910	1	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														1	no	no	E				
13			" John	" " "	m	son	s	Mar.	1910	15	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
14			Mc Donald Elizabeth	" " "	F	Mother-in-law	W	Jan.	1836	76	Ireland			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
15	3	3	Sullivan Robert	Lot 2 Con 2	m	Head	m	June	1883	29	U.S.A.	1880		Irish	Canadian	Roman	Farmer			yes		yes															yes	yes	E				
16	3	3	" Mary	" " "	F	wife	m	June	1884	26	U.S.A.	1886		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
17			" Lena	" " "	F	daughter	s	Jan.	1905	6	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
18			" Mary	" " "	F	daughter	s	Dec.	1906	4	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														4	yes	yes	E				
19			" William	" " "	m	son	s	Oct.	1908	2	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
20			" Leo	" " "	m	son	s	April	1909	9	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
21			Voltz Joseph	Lot 2 Con 2	m	Boarder	s	Feb.	1887	24	U.S.A.	1907		German	American	R. Catholic	Laborer			yes		yes	Farm	4		60	10		4								yes	yes	E	German			
22	4	4	Russette Alexander	Lot 2 Con 2	m	Head	m	April	1872	38	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer			Voltz	yes												1000		40		yes	yes	E				
23			" Mary	" " "	F	wife	m	April	1881	29	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
24			" Mabel	" " "	F	daughter	s	April	1899	11	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
25			" Leo	" " "	m	son	s	Jan.	1896	16	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
26			" Irene	" " "	F	daughter	s	April	1898	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
27			" Roy	" " "	m	son	s	March	1900	11	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
28			" Edward	" " "	F	daughter	s	Jan.	1908	3	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
29			" Vincent	" " "	m	son	s	Sept.	1909	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
30	5	5	Kane Mary	Quebec	F	Head	W	April	1845	66	Ireland			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none				yes																yes	yes	E				
31			" William	Maidstone	m	son	W	June	1875	34	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer			yes	no	yes															yes	yes	E				
32			" Agnes	" " "	F	daughter	s	May	1882	28	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
33			" Frank	" " "	m	son	s	May	1891	19	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
34			McLean Elizabeth	Sandwich	m	Boarder	s	June	1901	2	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
35	6	6	Little Thomas	Sandwich	m	Head	m	April	1876	36	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer			yes	no	yes															yes	yes	E				
36			" Maggie	" " "	F	wife	m	May	1880	29	O			French	Canadian	Methodist	none					ng															yes	yes	E + F				
37			" Gladys	" " "	F	daughter	s	April	1900	10	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
38			" Charles	" " "	m	son	s	May	1902	8	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
39			" Florence	" " "	F	daughter	s	April	1903	8	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none					ng														10	yes	yes	E				
40			" Raymond	" " "	m	son	s	Feb.	1909	1	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none					ng															no	no	E				
41	7	7	Little Arthur	" " "	m	Head	m	April	1882	28	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Carpenter	13	Sandwich	no	yes	no	Farm building	12	40	60	60		12.6	0½							no	no	E				
42			" Eva	" " "	F	wife	m	June	1887	23	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E + F				
43			" Bella	" " "	F	daughter	s	April	1908	3	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															no	no	E				
44	8	8	Halford William	Lot 22 Con 1 R.	m	Head	m	June	1866	70	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0		yes	no	yes											800		15		yes	yes	E				
45			" Rose	" " "	F	wife	m	June	1862	48	U.S.A.	1862		Irish	American	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
46			" Gerald	" " "	m	son	s	April	1895	38	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0																			yes	yes	E				
47			Kane Raymond	" " "	m	Boarder	s	Jan.	1891	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng															yes	yes	E				
48			Halford Mabel	" " "	F	daughter	s	Dec.	1895	17	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none					ng											500		6		yes	yes	E				
49	9	9	Market Eugene	Sandwich	m	Head	W	[illegible]	1882	48	U.S.A.	1889		Irish	American	R. Catholic	Farmer	0																			yes	yes	E				
50			" [illegible]	" " "	m	son	s	Oct.	1892	17	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	9		no	yes	no	Farm	26		60		14					500		8								

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 15

SCHEDULE No. 1. TABLEAU

POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province of Ontario — District No. Essex North — S. District No. A — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Township of Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par — Daniel Halford — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 2

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Demeure	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in a city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Religious denomination or religious order / Religion ou ordre religieux	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration (If not a native born in Canada.) / Année de l'immigration (Si non né au Canada.)	Year of naturalization (If foreigner) / Année de naturalisation (Pour les étrangers.)	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Chief occupation or trade / Principal métier ou métier	Employer or employed / Patron ou employé	Employer / Employeur	Employee / Employé	Working on own account (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (Voir instructions.)	Wage-earners: Name of employer, nature of business, etc. / Employés: Mentionner le nom du patron, la nature de l'industrie, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 au métier ou métier principal	Wages received in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Salaire reçu en 1910 au métier ou métier principal	Hours of work per week at chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine au métier ou métier principal	Total earnings in 1910 from occupations other than chief occupation or trade / Gain total en 1910 provenant d'occupations autres que le métier ou métier principal	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade / Gain total en 1910 provenant du métier ou métier principal	Rate of earnings per hour / Taux du salaire par heure	Insurance held at date: Ordinary life / Assurance en vigueur à date: Sur la vie	Accident or sickness / Pour les accidents ou la maladie	Cost of insurance / Coût de l'assurance	Months at school in 1910 / Mois d'école en 1910	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue généralement parlée	Cost of education in 1910 (for teachers, colleges, convents, etc. only) / Coût de l'éducation en 1910 (pour les instituteurs, collèges, couvents, etc. seulement)	Blind / Aveugle	Deaf and dumb / Sourd-muet	Insane / Aliéné	Idiot / Idiot	Infirm / Infirme	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion
1	10	10	Marontate, Maurice	Lot 2 Con 1	M	Head	m	Sept	1878	33	O				French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer				no	no	yes									1000		16		yes	yes	E & F											
2			" Rosella	" "	F	Wife	m	Dec	1877	33	USA	1892			English	American	R.C.																																	
3			" Bertram	" "	M	Son	s	Aug	1903	7	O				French	Canadian	R.C.																				yes	yes	E											
4			" Irene	" "	F	Dau	s	Nov	1907	3	O				French	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E										
5			" Mary	" "	F	daughter	s	May	1909	2	O				French	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
6	11	11	McLeod, Neil	Lot 2 Con 1 R	M	Head	m	Feb	1872	38	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer				no	no	yes									2000		H.L.		yes	yes	E											
7			" Regina	" "	F	Wife	m	Jan	1875	35	O				Irish	American	R.C.																				yes	yes	E											
8			" Albert	" "	M	son	s	Apr	1896	14	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				yes	yes	E											
9			" Agnes	" "	F	daughter	s	Sept	1898	12	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E										
10			" Cyril	" "	M	son	s	Sept	1899	11	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E										
11			" Myrtle	" "	F	daughter	s	May	1903	8	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
12			" Gerald	" "	M	son	s	Oct	1904	6	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E										
13			" Margrette	" "	F	daughter	s	March	1907	4	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E										
14			" Eleanor	" "	F	daughter	s	March	1907	4	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
15			McNamara, Peter	" "	M	cousin	m	Mar	1886	25	Ireland	1906			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer et. Dve.																				yes	no	E										
16			Wagner, "	" "	F	cousin	m	Sept	1888	22	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer						yes														yes	yes	E										
17	12	12	McPharlin, Frank	Lot 2 Con 1	M	Head	m	Aug	1870	36	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer				no	no	yes									2000		3 H.		yes	yes	E											
18			" Annie	" "	F	Wife	m	Oct	1871	39	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
19			" Barrett	" " 3	M	Nephew	s	Oct	1894	17	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer																				yes	yes	E										
20	13	13	Willgrove, Mary	Lot 2 Con 1	F	Head	s	Mar	1906	4	O				English	Canadian	Church of England	Farmer	0	900			yes		Farm	35		60		150								yes	yes	E										
21			Brandenburg, Clark	" " 7	M	Lodger	s	June	1887	23	Germany	1909			German	German	R.C.	Labourer	0	0		no	yes	no	Railroad	52		60		500									yes	yes	E & G										
22	14	14	O'Connell, Patrick	Lot 2 Con 2	M	Head	m	June	1871	39	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0	00		no	no	yes									1000		16		yes	yes	E											
23			" Bella	" "	F	Wife	m	Dec	1872	38	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
24			" Maurice	" "	M	nephew	W	Aug	1911	69	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
25			" Mary	" "	F	sister	s	Aug	1842	65	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
26			" Francis	" "	F	sister	s	August	1853	57	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
27			Driscoll, Jeremiah	" "	M	Uncle	s	Sept	1852	58	USA	1882			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer at Dve.															3000		5 H.		yes	yes	E										
28			McCarthy, Mary	" "	F	niece	s	Aug	1905	7	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E										
29			" Margaret	" "	F	niece	s	Aug	1905	5	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	no	E										
30			" Elizabeth	" "	F	niece	s	Nov	1908	4	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	no	E										
31			Elderkin, Edward	" 10 "	M	Domestic	s	Sept	1895	17	USA	1904			English	American	Methodist	Farmer	0	900		no	yes	no	Farm	52		60		50									yes	yes	E										
32	15	15	Lynch, John	Lot 2 Con 2	M	Head	m	Nov	1855	55	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0	0	00			yes									1000		16		yes	yes	E											
33			" Elizabeth	" "	F	Wife	m	June	1872	38	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
34			" Agnes	" "	F	daughter	s	Sept	1902	7	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
35			" Annie	" "	F	daughter	s	April	1905	4	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																				2	yes	yes	E										
36	16	16	Gilboe, Archange	Lot 2 Con 2	M	Head	m	Feb	1850	62	O				French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0	4	00			yes														yes	yes	E & F										
37			" Frederick	" "	M	son	s	Oct	1885	27	O				French	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer at home	0	0	01																	yes	yes	E & F										
38			" Eva	" " 3	F	sister	s	Oct	1901	11	O				French	Canadian	R.C.																				10	yes	yes	E & F										
39	17	17	Cooper, Frank	Lot 2 Con 2	M	Head	m	Apr	1871	39	USA	1880			English	American	Church of England	Fisherman	0	7	00	no	yes	no	Lake	14	90	84	40	220	270							yes	yes	E										
40			" Ella	" "	F	Wife	m	April	1871	40	O				Irish	Canadian	Church of England																					yes	yes	E										
41			" Ross	" "	M	son	s	Sept	1895	16	O				English	Canadian	Church of England	Labourer	0	1	00	no	yes	no	Farm	36		60		108									yes	yes	E										
42			" Victor	" "	M	son	s	Oct	1901	13	O				English	Canadian	Church of England																				4	yes	yes	E										
43			" Eleanor	" "	F	sister	s	Sept	1898	11	O				English	Canadian	Church of England																				4	yes	yes	E										
44			" Benjamin	" "	M	son	s	August	1903	8	O				English	Canadian	Church of England																				4	yes	yes	E										
45			" Andrew	" "	M	son	s	Sept	1905	5	USA	1910			English	American	Church of England																					yes	no	E										
46			" Theresa	" " 6 "	F	son	s	May	1900	1	USA	1910			English	American	Church of England																					no	no	E										
47	18	18	Sullivan, Jeremiah	Lot 2 Con 2 R	M	Head	m	Oct	1858	53	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0	00				yes									2000		2 H.		yes	yes	E										
48			" Annie	" "	F	Wife	m	Oct	1860	54	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										
49			" Ethel	" " 7	F	daughter	s	Feb	1892	18	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer at home	0	0	00																	yes	yes	E										
50			" Nora	" " 7	F	daughter	s	Nov	1895	5	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.																					yes	yes	E										

Marontate
McAuliffe
McNamara
McPharlin
Barrett
Willgrove
Brandenburg
O'Connell
Driscoll
McCarthy
Elderkin
Lynch
Gilboe
Cooper
Sullivan

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 15

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No.: 67 Essex North — S. District No.: 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: No. — in / dans: Township of Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 3 — 2101

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Daniel Halford — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Domicile	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Single, married, widowed, or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada	Year of naturalization (If foreign-born) / Année de naturalisation (Si né à l'étranger)	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Chief occupation or trade / Métier principal ou métier	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (Voir instructions.)	Wage-earners: State whether person is employed on salary or wages (monthly, etc.) or for fees (daily, etc.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade	Hours of work per day at chief occupation or trade	Hours of work per day at other occupation, if any	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade, if any	Rate of earnings per hour for the hours of labour	Insurance held at date: Ordinary life	Accident insurance or sickness	Cost of insurance during year	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	Cost of education in 1910 for persons not at school, or children attending school for part of year	Ethnic	Average	Specify any infirmity affecting health or activity	Infirmity affecting health or activity
1	18	18	Sullivan Veronica	Dot 288 M.T.R.	F	Daughter	S	June	1892	13	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None															10	yes	yes	E					
2			" Mary	" " "	F	Mother	W	Feb	1858	53	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None																yes	yes	E					
3			Haley John	" " "	M	Boarder	W	April	1850	61	U.S.A.	1882			Irish	Canadian	Meth.	Farmer 0-9-00				yes	yes	no	Farm	52		60		500					yes	yes	E					
4	19	19	Barron David	" 1-12 con	M	Head	M	Dec	1866	44	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Farmer 0-9-00				no	no	yes											yes	yes	E					
5			" Mason	" " "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1874	34	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None																yes	yes	E					
6			" Thomas	" " "	M	Son	S	Oct	1895	16	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None 0-5-00																yes	yes	E					
7			" Wilfred	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1898	13	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None															10	yes	yes	E					
8			" Christina	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1900	11	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None															10	yes	yes	E					
9			" Gordon	" " "	M	Son	S	Nov	1901	9	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None															10	yes	yes	E					
10			" Charles	" " "	M	Son	S	Jan	1906	5	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None																yes	yes	E					
11			" Mary	" 4 "	F	Daughter	S	June	1911	5/12	O				Irish	Canadian	R.C.	None																no	no	E					
12	20	20	Greaves George	" 2 "	M	Head	M	Oct	1874	36	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer																yes	yes	E					
13			" Martha	" " "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1878	32	O				German	Canadian	Methodist	None																yes	yes	E					
14			" Lorna	" " "	F	Dau	S	Oct	1897	13	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None															8	yes	yes	E					
15			" Edson	" 6 "	M	Son	S	March	1900	12	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None															10	yes	yes	E					
16			" Pearl	" 5 "	F	Daughter	S	April	1902	9	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
17	21	21	Greaves Charles	" 288 S.T.R.	M	Head	M	March	1869	42	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer 0-00				no	no	yes							1000		12		yes	yes	E					
18			" Kathleen	" " "	F	Wife	M	June	1876	34	O				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None																yes	yes	E					
19			" William	" " "	M	Son	S	July	1896	14	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																yes	yes	E					
20			" Edith	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1898	16	O				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None															9	yes	yes	E					
21			" Grace	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1899	13	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None															10	yes	yes	E					
22			" Jesse	" " "	M	Son	S	June	1900	12	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None															8	yes	yes	E					
23			" Edward	" " "	M	Son	S	Feb	1902	8	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None															10	yes	yes	E					
24			" Lillian	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1905	5	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
25			" Mildred	" " "	F	Daughter	S	May	1907	4					English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
26			" Hilda	" " 10 "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1908	1	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
27	22	22	Greaves Thomas	" 281 "	M	Head	W	Aug	1848	62	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer 0-00						yes										yes	yes	E					
28			" Mary	" " "	F	daughter	S	Feb	1893	17	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																yes	yes	E					
29			" Wilfred	" " 3 "	M	Son	S	May	1899	12	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None															10	yes	yes	E					
30	23	23	Croft David	" 282 "	M	Head	M	June	1872	38	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Carpenter 0-0-3				no	yes	no	Farm Building	50		60		750					yes	yes	E					
31			" Lottie	" " "	F	Wife	M	April	1878	31	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																yes	yes	E					
32	24	24	Croft Gilbert	" " "	M	Head	M	Sept	1898	12	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Carpenter 0-3				no	yes	no	Farm Buildings	50		60		750					yes	yes	E					
33			" Ellen	" " "	F	Wife	M	Sept	1879	32	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																yes	yes	E					
34			" Edward	" " "	M	Son	S	Dec	1906	6	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
35			" Annie	" " "	F	daughter	S	Feb	1908	3	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
36			" Hellen	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1909	1	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
37			" William	" " 6 "	M	Son	S	Jany	1911	12	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	None																no	no	E					
38	25	25	Moynahan Jeremiah	" 285 "	M	Head	M	March	1839	74	O				Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	Farmer 0-0-00																yes	yes	E					
39			" Mary	" " "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1840	70	England	1863			Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
40			" Nellie	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Apr	1876	36	O				Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	Teacher 0-5-1				no	yes	no	School	43		30		525					yes	yes	E					
41			" Maud	" 4 "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1898	12	O				Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
42	26	26	Lennon Thomas	" 282 S.T.R.	M	Head	M	June	1848	63	O				Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	Farmer 0-0-00				no	no	yes											yes	yes	E					
43			" Martha	" " "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1864	46	O				Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
44			Kane William	" " 3 "	M	Domestic	S	March	1896	15	Wales	1911			English	English	R.Catholic	None 0-9-0-3							Farm Work	50		75		250				10	yes	yes	E					
45	27	27	Wingellinger Charles	" 2 Cons	M	Head	M	June	1870	42	Germany	1886	1910		German	Canadian	Lutheran	Farmer 0-0-00				no	no	yes											yes	yes	E					
46			" Zillie	" " "	F	Wife	M	Sept	1869	41	Germany	1886			German	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
47			" Hazel	" " "	F	Daughter	S	May	1890	20	U.S.A.	1896			German	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
48			" Norman	" " 5 "	M	Son	S	Sept	1894	14	O				German	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
49			" Russel	" " 5 "	M	Son	S	Dec	1904	6	O				German	Canadian	R.Catholic	None																yes	yes	E					
50	28	28	Sullivan Michael	" 3 "	M	Head	S	July	1866	50	O				Irish	Canadian	R.Catholic	Farmer 0-0-00				no	no	yes							100		17		yes	yes	E					

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 15

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME R DU CANA

Province: Ontario — District No.: D. Essex North — S. District No.: 4 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: No. — in / dans: Township of Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Daniel Halford — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Page 4

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Dwelling House / Maison	Family / Famille	Residence and Personal Description / Résidence et renseignements personnels: Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Give concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Civil state: married, widowed, divorced or legally separated / Celibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion: Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier province ou territoire.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant / Pour l'immigrant, année de son immigration	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien / Pour un étranger, année de naturalisation	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Profession, Occupation, Trade or Means of Living / Profession, Emploi, Métier ou Moyen d'existence: Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors du emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte	Wage-Earners / Employés: State what work is done by employee, as foreman, machinist, teamster, clerk, etc. / Mentionner ou la personne est employée, comme contremaître, machiniste, charretier, commis, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at all occupations or trade / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à tous les emplois ou métiers	Weeks unemployed in 1910 but able to work at usual occupation or trade / Nombre de semaines chômées en 1910 mais en état de travailler	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal	Income of employee in 1910 from all sources / Revenu total en 1910 de l'employé	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade / Gain total en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou métier	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupations or trade, if any / Gain total en 1910 à d'autres emplois ou métiers, s'il y en a	Rate of earnings per hour for work at chief occupation / Taux du salaire par heure à l'emploi principal	Insurance held at date / Assurance en vigueur à date: Upon life / Sur la vie	Against accident or sickness / Sur les accidents ou la maladie	Cost of insurance in current year / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Months at school in 1910 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	Can the following languages: English, French, German, Italian, Ukrainian, Russian, Polish, Hungarian, Dutch, Scandinavian, Jewish, Other? / Connaît les langues suivantes: Anglais, Français, Allemand, Italien, Ukrainien, Russe, Polonais, Hongrois, Hollandais, Scandinavie, Juif, Autre?	Infirmities (specify age in each case) / Infirmités (indiquer l'âge dans chaque cas): Blind / Aveugle	Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Sullivan Lennard	Lot 3 Conc 2	M	Mother	W	Dec	1836	88	Ireland	1848		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
2	30	30 Farough Lindsay	" 3 conc 2	M	Head	M	Aug	1875	36	O			French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer			no	no	yes												yes	yes	E			
3		" Mabel	" " "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1882	28	O			English	Canadian	Methodist	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
4		" Mary	" " "	F	Daughter	S	July	1905	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes	E			
5	29	29 Schroff Andrew	" 4 conc 2	M	Head	W	Mar	1862	49	Austria	1910		Slavic	Bohemian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer																	yes	no				
6		" Anna	" " "	F	Wife	M	May	1872	39	O	1910		Slavic	Bohemian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
7		" Mary	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1896	15	U.S.A.	1910		German	Bohemian	R. Catholic	School																1	yes	yes	E			
8		" Rosalia	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1898	12	U.S.A.	1910		German	Bohemian	R. Catholic	School																1	yes	yes	E			
9		" Margaret	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1900	10	U.S.A.	1910		German	Bohemian	R. Catholic	School																1	yes	yes	E			
10		" Helene	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1903	7	U.S.A.	1910		German	Bohemian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes				
11		" Frank	" " "	M	Son	S	Sept	1905	6	U.S.A.	1910		German	Bohemian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes	E			
12		" Charles	" " "	M	Son	S	Sept	1908	1	U.S.A.	1910		German	Bohemian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
13		" Mary	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1911	15	O			Bohemian	Bohemian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes	E			
14	30	30 Durocher Anthony	" 4 "	M	Head	W	Oct	1844	56	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer			no	no	yes												yes	no	F-E			
15		" Elizabeth	" " "	F	Wife	W	Dec	1857	51	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	no	F-E			
16		" Anthony	" " "	M	Son	S	July	1887	20	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer																	yes	yes	F-E			
17		" Louis	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1893	18	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer																	yes	yes	F-E			
18		" William	" " "	M	Son	S	Feb	1896	15	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																6	yes	yes	F-E			
19		" Anna	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1901	10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	F-E			
20		" Peter	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	F-E			
21		" Joseph	" 8 "	M	Son	S	April	1904	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes	F-E			
22	31	31 O'Connell Patrick	" 5 "	M	Head	W	Mar	1861	50	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer			no	no	yes								100.00		21		yes	yes	E			
23		" Mary	" 7 "	F	Wife	M	[illegible]	1862	48	U.S.A.	1902		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
24	32	32 Halford Robert	" 2 8 7 8	M	Head	M	May	1868	43	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer			no	no	yes								2000		41		yes	yes	E			
25		" Elizabeth	" " "	F	Wife	M	Oct	1872	38	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
26		" Stella	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1896	14	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes	E			
27		" Robert	" " "	M	Son	S	July	1897	13	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	E			
28		" Joseph	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1899	12	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	E			
29		" Annie	" " "	F	Daughter	S	May	1900	11	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	E			
30		" Irene	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1902	9	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	E			
31		" Cyril	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1903	8	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																10	yes	yes	E			
32		" Edward	" " "	M	Son	S	July	1904	6	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																	1	yes	yes				
33		" John Jr.	" " "	M	Son	S	April	1906	5	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																	24	yes	yes	E			
34		" Peter	" " "	M	Son	S	June	1908	3	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	E			
35		" Mary	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1910	1	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	E			
36		" Rosamond	" 12 "	M	Son	S	May	1911	[illegible]	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	no	E			
37	33	33 Halford John	" 1 conc 2	M	Head	S	Oct	1905	60	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer			no	no	yes												yes	yes	E			
38	34	34 Wright George	" 2 conc 2	M	Head	M	Sept	1889	61	U.S.A.	1884	1884	English	Canadian	Methodist	Farm Labourer			no	no	yes												yes	yes	E			
39		" Jones Blanche	" " "	F	Daughter	M	June	1890	20	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
40		" Wright David	" 3 "	M	Son	S	June	1895	15	O			English	Canadian	[illegible]	School																	yes	yes	E			
41	35	35 McGuigan James	Sandwich East	M	Head	S	April	1860	51	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer			no	no	yes												yes	yes	E			
42		" Charles	" "	M	Father	W	Oct	1828	82	Ireland	1851		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer																	yes	yes	E			
43		Katens Elizabeth	" "	F	Sister	W	Nov	1862	48	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
44		" Chandler	" "	M	Nephew	S	June	1891	22	U.S.A.	1904		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farm Labourer					yes												yes	yes	E			
45		" Annie	" "	F	Niece	S	July	1896	20	U.S.A.	1904		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
46		" Esther	" 6 "	F	Niece	S	Dec	1906	14	U.S.A.	1911		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																	yes	yes	E			
47	36	36 Sullivan Robert	" 1 "	M	Head	W	May	1844	67	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9	00	yes	yes	no	in Farm	52		60		75						yes	yes	E			
48	37	37 Gerard Thomas	" "	M	Head	M	April	1874	35	England	1887		English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0	00	no	no	yes												yes	yes	E			
49		" Eliza	" "	F	Wife	M	March	1882	27	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Housework																	yes	yes	E			
50		" Hector	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1903	8	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	School																4	yes	yes	E			

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 15

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province: Ontario — District No.: Essex North — S. District No.: A — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: No. 4 — in / dans: Township of Sandwich North (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6 — 2201

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Daniel Halford — Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 7

| Line / Ligne | Dwelling House (Numbered in the order of visitation) / Maison (Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites) | Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution | Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution | Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.) | Sex / Sexe | Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage | Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé | Month of birth / Mois de naissance | Year of birth / Année de naissance | Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire | Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) | Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada | Year of naturalization, if foreign-born / Année de naturalisation, si l'immigrant est étranger | Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu | Nationality / Nationalité | Religion / Religion | Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier | Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire autre ou ailleurs que dans le métier, s'il y en a | Employer / Employeur | Employee / Employé | Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte | Wage-earners: State where persons is employed (municipality, county, province or state) / Employés: Lieu où travaille l'employé (municipalité, comté, province ou état) | Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 au métier ou à l'emploi principal | Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à autre métier ou à autre emploi que le métier ou l'emploi principal | Hours of work in a day at chief occupation / Heures de travail par jour au métier ou à l'emploi principal | Hours of work in a day at other than chief occupation / Heures de travail par jour à autre métier ou à autre emploi que le métier ou l'emploi principal | Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant d'autre métier ou d'autre emploi que le métier ou l'emploi principal | Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de tous les métiers ou emplois | Insurance held at date: Upon life / Assurance en vigueur à date: Sur la vie | Accident or sickness / Contre accidents ou maladies | Cost of insurance to company / Coût de l'assurance à la compagnie | Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910 / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910 | Can read / Sait lire | Can write / Sait écrire | Language commonly spoken / Langue couramment parlée | Infirmity (specify age at date): Blind / Aveugle | Deaf and dumb / Sourd-muet | Insanity / Aliénation mentale | Idiocy / Idiotie | Tuberculosis / Tuberculose | Cancer / Cancer | Other / Autre |
|---|---|---

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province: Ont. District No.: 67 East North S. District No.: 4 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 15 in / dans Township of Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Daniel Halford Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 8-12

Page 6

Line / Ligne (Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites)	Dwelling / Maison	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village, or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or family relationship. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou parenté.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if not a native of Canada. / Année de l'immigration, si non né au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Année de la naturalisation, si ci-devant sujet étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou métiers de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	State whether employed in factory, shop, office, farm, country district, etc. / Mentionner si on travaille à l'usine, à l'atelier, au bureau, à la ferme, dans un district rural, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Wage earned in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Salaire reçu en 1910 de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of overtime per week. / Heures de surtemps par semaine.	Total earnings in 1910 from all sources. / Gains totaux en 1910 de toutes sources.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Gains totaux en 1910 d'autres emplois que l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Have you been out of work at any time since April 1, 1911? / Avez-vous été sans travail à un moment depuis le 1er avril 1911?	Number of months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue généralement parlée.	Can speak English or French. / Connaît l'anglais ou le français.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine raciale ou tribale.	Average. / Moyenne.	Sound of mind. / Sain d'esprit.
1	48	48	Halford, Nathan	Sandwich South	M	Head	M	August	1863	47	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	9	50			no	yes	no	No	Farm	40				360								yes	yes	E		
2			" Elizabeth	" "	F	Wife	M	April	1866	45	O				English	Canadian	Baptist																							yes	yes	E		
3			" Ida	" 3 "	F	Daughter	S	March	1887	4	O				English	Canadian	Baptist																							yes	yes	E		
4	50	50	Allen, Edward	Sandwich S.T.P.	M	Head	M	July	1879	31	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	0			no	no	yes																yes	no	E		
5			" Sarah	" " "	F	Wife	M	July	1879	31	O				English	Canadian																	5.00							yes	yes	E		
6			" Clara	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1898	13	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																									E		
7			" Florence	" " "	F	Daughter	S	July	1899	11	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																									E		
8			" Lloyd	" " "	M	Son	S	April	1901	10	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																						8	yes	yes	E		
9			" Florence	" " "	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																						7	yes	yes	E		
10			" Adeline	" " "	F	Daughter	S	July	1910	1	O				English	Canadian																							8	yes	yes	E		
11			Looker, Richard	" 8 "	M	Boarder	S	Dec.	1849	61	England	1910			English	English	Methodist	Labourer	9	50			no	yes	no	No	Farm	35																
12	61	61	Collins, Sidney	" 1 10 Con 11	M	Head	S	Dec.	1850	60	Canada	1887			English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	3	2			no	yes	yes	No	Farm	30	22	—	60	450.0									yes	yes	E		
13	62	62	Farough, Francis	" " "	M	Head	M	March	1878	32	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50			no	no	yes																yes	yes	E		
14			" Emma	" " "	F	Wife	M	August	1886	[illegible]	O				Norman	Canadian	Methodist																1000.0		21					yes	yes	E		
15			" Stella	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1905	5	O																																	
16			" Ruth	" " "	F	Daughter	S	May	1910	1	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																							yes	yes	E		
17	63	63	Farough, Stephen	" 11 "	M	Head	M	March	1882	28	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50			no	no	yes																yes	yes	E		
18			" Agnes	" " "	F	Wife	M	[illegible]	1882	28	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																							yes	yes	E		
19	64	64	Pitman, Alice	" 3 "	F	Head	M	April	1866	45	England	1871			English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50			no	no	yes																yes	yes	E		
20			" Walter	" " "	M	Son	S	Feb.	1890	21	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	0																					yes	yes	E		
21			" Albert	" " "	M	Son	S	Sept.	1898	12	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
22			" Alice	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1897	14	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
23			" Violet	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1898	11	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																							9	yes	yes	E		
24			" Annie	" " "	F	Daughter	S	April	1902	9	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																							10	yes	yes	E		
25			" Eva	" " "	F	Daughter	S	April	1904	7	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																							10	no	no	E		
26			Hardwood, Fred	" 6 "	M	Lodger	M	Feb.	1888	23	England	1887			English	Canadian	Methodist	Painter	0	12			no	no	no			36	54	152		1000.0		28							10	no	no	E		
27	65	65	Farough, John	" " "	M	Head	M	Feb.	1845	67	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50			no	no	yes																yes	yes	E		
28			" Josephine	" " "	F	Wife	M	Oct.	1854	54	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
29			" Walter	" " "	M	Son	S	Feb.	1888	22	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	0																					yes	yes	E		
30			" Ida	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1894	15	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
31			" Ethel	" " "	F	Daughter	S	April	1896	15	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
32			" Stella	" 6 "	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1899	11	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																							9	yes	yes	E		
33	66	66	Collins, Thomas	" 4 Con 10	M	Head	M	Feb.	1852	59	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50			no	no	yes																10	yes	yes	E		
34			" Catherine	" " "	F	Wife	M	May	1854	57	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
35			" Charles	" 3 "	M	Son	S	Feb.	1891	20	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
36	67	67	Collins, George	" " "	M	Head	M	March	1855	56	O				English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	0			no	no	yes																yes	yes	E		
37			" Mary	" " "	F	Wife	M	April	1873	38	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
38			" Albert	" " "	M	Son	S	June	1891	18	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
39			" Albert	" " "	M	Son	S	Feb.	1893	18	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
40			" Lily	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1897	14	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
41			Butt, Earnest	" 6 "	M	Lodger	S	Dec.	1902	8	USA	1906			English	American	Methodist																							10					
42	68	68	Farough, Joseph	" 7 "	M	Head	M	June	1850	60	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50			no	no	yes																10	yes	yes	E		
43			" Ellen	" " "	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1856	55	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
44			" Lorena	" 3 "	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1896	14	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
45	69	69	Farough, Philip	" " "	M	Head	S	Oct.	1877	33	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50					yes																yes	yes	E		
46			Farough, Emerson	" " "	M	Head	M	June	1868	43	O				French	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0	50					no																yes	yes	E		
47			" Sarah	" " "	F	Wife	M	Mar.	1868	43	O				English	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
48			" Cecile	" " "	F	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																								yes	yes	E		
49			" Alberta	" " "	F	Daughter	S	April	1905	6	O				French	Canadian	Methodist																							10	yes	yes	E		
50			" Emile	" 6 "	M	Son	S	Sept.	1909	1	O				French	Canadian																									yes	yes			

Haley
Looker
Collins
Farough
Farough
Pitman
Hardwood
Farough
Collins
Collins
Butt
Farough
Farough
Farough
Farough

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU CA

Province of Ontario — District No. [illegible] — S. District No. 1 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. [illegible] — in / dans [illegible] (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par [illegible] — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

| Line / Ligne | Dwelling House / Demeure | Family / Famille | Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot, or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.) | Sex. / Sexe. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed, or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou légalement séparé. | Month of birth. / Mois de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire. | Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) | Year of immigration into Canada. (If an immigrant.) / Année d'immigration au Canada. (Si un immigrant.) | Year of naturalization. (If formerly an alien.) / Année de naturalisation. (Si ci-devant un aliéna.) | Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. / Religion. | Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier. | Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou défaut de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a. | Employer. / Patron. | Employed. / Employé. | Working on own account. (Write 'for self' if others.) / Travaillant à son compte. (Voir 'Pour soi-même'.) | Wage-earners. Name of employer, or if employed by the month, "by month." / Mentionner ici le employeur, ou si employé par le mois, "par mois." | Wage-earners. Number employed in your office, factory, or other place of business. / Nombre de employés dans votre office, manufacture, ou autre place de travail. | Wage-earners. Number of months employed during the last 12 months. / Nombre de mois employés dans les douze derniers mois. | Wage-earners. Hours of work per week at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine, pour l'emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a. | Wage-earners. Rate of wages per hour at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Taux du salaire par heure pour l'emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a. | Wage-earners. Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier. | Wage-earners. Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi supplémentaire ou défaut de l'emploi principal ou du métier. | Wage-earners. Time of employment in 1910 in other occupation or trade. / Temps de travail en 1910 dans l'emploi supplémentaire ou défaut de l'emploi principal ou du métier. | Insurance held at date. Upon life. / Assurance en vigueur à date. Sur la vie. | Insurance held at date. Against accidents or sickness. / Assurance en vigueur à date. Sur les accidents ou la maladie. | Insurance held at date. Cost of insurance in coming year. / Assurance en vigueur à date. Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante. | Education and language of each person five years of age and over. Months at school in 1910. / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910. | Can read. / Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée. | Can speak English. / Peut parler l'anglais. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. / Religion. |
|---|---|---

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. — POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. — POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province: Ontario — District No.: Essex North — S. District No.: A — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: No. / dans: Township of Colchester South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Daniel Hefferd — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 13

Page 8

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Dwelling-house / Maison	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Religious denomination, if any, or highly educated / Religion, secte religieuse, ou haute instruction	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration (if not immigrant) / Année d'immigration (si non immigrant)	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien / Année de naturalisation, si ci-devant étranger	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Chief occupation or trade / Métier ou occupation principale	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'occupation principale, s'il y a lieu	Employer / Patron	Employees / Employés	Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte	Wages received in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Salaire reçu en 1910 à l'occupation principale	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Semaines employées en 1910 à l'occupation principale	Weeks unemployed in 1910 / Semaines de chômage en 1910	Hours of working time per week in chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine à l'occupation principale	Hours of working time per week in other occupations / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade / Gain total en 1910 d'emplois autres que l'emploi principal	Rate of earnings per hour / Taux du salaire par heure	Insurance held at date / Assurance en vigueur à date: Life / Vie	Accident / Accidents	Cost of insurance / Coût de l'assurance	Education and language of each person five years of age and over / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Months in school in 1910 / Mois d'école en 1910	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue ordinairement parlée	Year of naturalization / Année de naturalisation	Specify origin / Spécifier origine: Blood / Sang	Religion / Religion	Age / Age	Sex / Sexe
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39						
1		Oneil	Carrol	Sol. Lot 6	M	son	S	July	1888	25	C			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	1	500	00														yes	yes	E										
2		"	Robb	" " "	M	son	S	April	1887	24	C			Irish	Canadian	Church of England																	yes	yes	E										
3		"	Ida	" " "	F	daughter	S	March	1890	21	C			Irish	Canadian	R.C.																	yes	yes	E										
4		"	Reuben	" " "	M	son	S	Sept	1891	18	C			Irish	Canadian	R.C.																	yes	yes	E										
5		"	Clarence	" " "	F	daughter	S	April	1895	16	C							none		ng																									
6		Dancey	Dennis	" " "	M	son-in-law	M	Oct	1880	30	C			English	Canadian	Church of England		farmer	0	00		yes											yes	yes	E										
7		"	Leonard	" " "	M	Grandson	S	Oct	1908	3	C			English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
8		"	Thomas	" " "	M	Grandson	S	Jan	1908	3	C			English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
9		"	Gordon	" " "	M	Grandson	S	Oct	1909	1	C			English	Canadian	Church of England																	yes	yes	E										
10	72	70	Libby	Thomas	M	Head	M	Dec	1835	37	O			English	Canadian	Church of England		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes									yes	yes	E										
11		"	Mary	" " "	F	Wife	M	March	1881	29	England	1900		English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
12		"	Clifford	" " "	M	son	S	Nov	1905	5	C			English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
13		"	Florence	Harry	F	Mother-in-law	W	1855	65	England	1900			English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
14		"	William	" " "	M	Brother	S	Sept	1882	28	England	1900		English	Canadian	Church of England		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes									yes	yes	E										
15		"	Lillie	" " "	F	Sister	S	March	1886	25	England	1900		English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
16	71	71	Lynch	Michael	M	Head	M	Jan	1848	66	U.S.A.	1883		Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes						2000		36	yes	yes	E										
17		"	Mary	" " "	F	Wife	M	March	1850	61	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
18		"	Halford	Maurice	M	Nephew	S	March	1881	29	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00				yes						1000		18	yes	yes	E										
19		"	Nellie	" " "	F	Niece	S	April	1883	27	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
20		"		" " "	M	Nephew	S	June	1888	22	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes									yes	yes	E										
21		"	Joseph	" " "	M	Nephew	S	March	1888	23	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00	2	00		yes									yes	yes	E										
22		"	Catherine	" " "	F	Niece	S	Oct	1892	21	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
23		"		" " "	M	Nephew	S	Oct	1889	21	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00													yes	yes	E										
24		Birket	Stella	" " "	F	Sister	S	Sept	1887	21	U.S.A.	1903		Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		teacher	2	51		no	yes	yes			43	32	500				yes	yes	E										
25	72	72	Lennon	Edward	M	Head	M	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	C							farmer	0	00		no	no	yes									yes	yes	E										
26		"	Catherine	" " "	F	Wife	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C							none		ng													10	yes	yes	E									
27		"	Mary	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1901	9	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													10	yes	yes	E									
28		"	Margaret	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1904	7	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													10	yes	yes	E									
29		"		" " "	F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1908	[illegible]	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													10	yes	yes	E									
30		"	John	" " "	M	Son	S	[illegible]	1893	17	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic						no	no	yes																				
31	73	73	Donovan	Denis	M	Head	M	Feb	1861	52	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes						4000		44	yes	yes	E										
32		"		" " "	F	Wife	M	[illegible]	1870	42	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
33		"	Patrick	" " "	M	Son	S	Dec	1895	16	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													2	yes	yes	E									
34		"	[illegible]	" " "	M	Son	S	[illegible]	1897	13	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													12	yes	yes	E									
35		"	[illegible]	" " "	F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1900	9	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													10	yes	yes	E									
36		"	[illegible]	" " "	M	Son	S	Dec	1906	3	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
37		"	[illegible]	" " "	M	Son	S	[illegible]	1910	12	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
38	74	74	McCloskey	Thomas	M	Head	M	March	1870	40	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes						1000		13	yes	yes	E										
39		"	Mary	" " "	F	Wife	M	March	1870	42	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
40		"	Margaret	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1900	6	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic																	yes	yes	E										
41		"	Thomas	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1906	6	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
42		"	Veronica	" " "	F	Daughter	S	June	1908	3	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
43		"	Michael	" " "	M	Son	S	Nov	1909	1	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
44	75	75	McCloskey	Charles	M	Head	M	Oct	1863	41	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00	32	no	no	yes						1000		26	yes	yes	E										
45		"	Lillie	" " "	F	Wife	M	Jan	1877	34	C			Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
46		"	Ellen	" " "	F	Mother	W	Sept	1842	68	C			English	Canadian	Church of England		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
47	76	76	McCloskey	Daniel	M	Head	M	Aug	1880	30	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		farmer	0	00		no	no	yes						1000		11	yes	yes	E										
48		"	Rosina	" " "	F	Wife	M	Sept	1880	30	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes	E										
49		"	Gerald	" " "	M	Son	S	Nov	1908	1	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng													yes	yes										
50		"	Mary	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1909	1 day	C				Canadian	Roman Catholic		none		ng																								

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 15

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province: Ontario — District No.: Essex South — S. District No.: — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: — No.: — in / dans: Tecumseh [illegible] (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 8

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: David Halford — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line	Dwelling House (Numbered in the order of visitation) / Maison (Numérotée dans l'ordre des visites)	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détail.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si né au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if an immigrant / Pour les immigrés, année de l'immigration	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte (write one word only)	Wage-earners: State where person is employed, if not at home, as farm, mine, camp, etc. / Employés: Mentionner le lieu où l'employé travaille, si ce n'est pas à la maison, ferme, mine, camp, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'occupation ou au métier principal	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à des occupations autres que l'emploi principal, s'il y en a	Hours of work per week at chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine au métier principal	Hours of work per week at other than chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine à des occupations autres que l'emploi principal	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant du métier principal	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant des occupations autres que l'emploi principal, s'il y en a	Time of employment by the year—Years / Durée de l'emploi par année—Années	Insurance held at date: Life / Assurance en vigueur à date: Sur la vie	Accident / Accidents	Cost of insurance / Coût de l'assurance	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910 / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue généralement parlée	Religion / Religion	Blind / Aveugle	Deaf and dumb / Sourd-muet
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1			Kane Joseph		M	Son	S	March	1902	11	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																10	yes	yes	E			
2	77	77	Brown Thomas		M	Head	M	[illegible]	1877	33	C			English	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00	no	no	no	Farm land	150		60		600			1000		15		yes	yes	E			
3			" Eliza		F	Wife	M	Feb	1872	39	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
4			" Edna		F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1899	12	C			English	Canadian	Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	E			
5			" Mary		F	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	C			English	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
6			" Lorenzo		M	Son	S	[illegible]	1905	7	C			English	Canadian	Catholic	None															6	yes	yes	E			
7			" Noel		M	Son	S	March	1906	4	C			English	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
8	78	78	Dunn John		M	Head	S	Aug	1864	47	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Carpenter	6-0-3	no	no	no	Lumbering	45		60		625							yes	yes	E			
9			" Eliza		F	Wife	M	April	1865	46	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
10			" Cecilia		F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1900	2	U.S.A.	1902		Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
11			" Thomas		M	Son	S	Jan	1892	18	U.S.A.	1892		Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Carpenter	6-0-3	no	no	no	Lumbering	45		60		450							yes	yes	E			
12			Dunn Llewellyn		M	Son	S	[illegible]	1896	14	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															12	yes	yes	E			
13			" Mary Jane		F	Daughter	S	March	1899	12	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															1	yes	yes	E			
14			" Stephen		M	Son	S	[illegible]	1900	9	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
15			" [illegible]		M	Son	S	[illegible]	1902	7	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
16	79	79	Hurd Joseph		M	Head	M	Jan	1855	56	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	2-0-85	no	no	yes									2000		60		yes	yes	E			
17			" Eliza		F	Wife	M	Nov	1858	52	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
18			" Joseph		M	Son	S	Aug	1885	18	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															6	yes	yes	E			
19			" Dennis		M	Son	S	Sept	1897	13	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	E			
20			" Frank		M	Son	S	Jan	1899	12	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	E			
21			" Agnes		F	Daughter	S	May	1900	11	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	E			
22			" Denis		M	Son	S	Dec	1904	6	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
23			" Pauline		F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
24			" Mary		F	Daughter	S	Aug	1908	2	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
25	80	80	McLean Patrick		M	Head	M	Oct	1872	37	C			Irish		Catholic	Labourer	0-9-00	no	yes	no	Farm	82		60		400			1000		16		yes	yes	E			
26			" Julia		F	Wife	M	Nov	1875	36	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
27			" William		M	Son	S	Jan	1898	12	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
28			" Ernest		M	Son	S	April	1900	1	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None																yes	yes	E			
29	81	81	Dell Albert		M	Head	M	Sept	1875	35	C			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9-0-00	no	yes	no	Land road	60		60		420			1000		12		yes	yes	E			
30			" Mary		F	Wife	M	Jan	1882	29	R			German	Canadian	Baptist	None																yes	yes	E			
31			" Myrtle		M	Son	S	Nov	1902	8	C			Irish	Canadian	Baptist	None															6	yes	yes	E			
32			" Sydney		M	Son	S	Oct	1904	6	C			Irish	Canadian	Baptist	None																yes	yes	E			
33			" Harold		M	Son	S	Feb	1906	4	C			Irish	Canadian	Baptist	None																yes	yes	E			
34			" Evelyne		F	Daughter	S	Aug	1907	3	C			Irish	Canadian	Baptist	None																yes	yes	E			
35	82	82	Robinson Mary		F	Head	W	Dec	1854	56	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer's wife																yes	yes	E			
36			" Marguerite		F	Daughter	S	Oct	1893	17	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	E			
37			" James		M	Son	S	April	1890	21	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00												500		6	yes	yes	E			
38	83	83	McCabe Peter P.		M	Head	S	March	1888	23	Ireland	1890		Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Porter	9-0-0-47												2000		80		yes	yes	E			
39			Kenney Kate		F	Domestic	S	Aug	1886	25	C			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Housework	2-0-00	no	yes	no	Private family	52		60		120							yes	yes	E			
40			Clark Peter		M	Nephew	S	Feb	1896	15	Ireland	1904		Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	E			
41																																							
42						Here ends the enumeration of District No. 4 Sandwich South																																		
43																																							
44																																							
45																																							
46																																							
47																																							
48																																							
49																																							
50																																							

Kane
Brown
Dunn
Sexton
Dunn
Halford
McLean
Dell
Robinson
McCabe
Kenney
Clark

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911. — 0401 —

67 — 16

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION — NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION — NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 24 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 2 — in / dans Sandwich South Township — (City, town, village, township or p / Cité, ville, village, canton ou par

Page 1 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par William Ure — Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 1 2 6

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. Domicile.	Family, household or institution. Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sing'e, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant. Pour les immigrants, année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion. Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. Patron.	Employs. Employé.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) Travaillant à son compte. (Voir instructions.)	State where person is employed, as farm, factory, office, mill, foundry, shop, mine, etc. Mentionnez où la personne est employée, comme sur la ferme, dans une usine, bureau, moulin, fonderie, atelier, mine, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres emplois que l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupations, if any. Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. Gain total en 1910 provenant de emplois supplémentaires, les dépenses du ménage, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour, week or month by the hour. — Taux du salaire par heure, semaine ou mois.	Upon life. Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in cents. Coût de l'assurance en cents.	Months at school in 1910. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. Sait lire.	Can write. Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in cents for each person at school. Coût de l'instruction en cents pour chaque personne à l'école.
	NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.					WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE — / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE —			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EVERY PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.				
1	1	1	Robinson William	Sandwich South	m	Head	m	Oct	1843	67	O			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer				No	yes																				
2			" Anna	" "	f	Wife	m	March	1848	63	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																							
3			" Mabel	" "	f	Daughter	s	Sept	1887	23	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																							
4			" Harold	" "	m	Son	s	Sept	1891	19	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		0-0-01																							
5			" Hazel	" "	f	Daughter	s	Sept	1891	19	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																							
6			Ayers William	" "	m	Nephew	s	April	1895	16	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																				6	yes	yes	E	
7	2	2	Robinson David	" "	m	Head	m	Sept	1871	39	Ont	1874	1887	Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		0-0-00		No	No	yes																			
8			" Rebecca	" "	f	Wife	m	Mar	1876	35	O			English	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																							
9			" Percy Roy	" "	m	Son	s	April	1895	16	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		0-0-01																							
10			" Benjamin R	" "	m	Son	s	July	1897	13	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
11			" Reid William	" "	m	Nephew	s	Oct	1900	10	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	none		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
12			" Beaumont D	" "	m	Son	s	Oct	1902	8	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	—		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
13			" Earl Roy	" "	m	Son	s	June	1906	4	O			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	—		ng																					yes	yes	E	
14	3	3	Dumouchelle Delima	" "	m	Head	m	Dec	1861	50	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-00		no	no	yes																	no	no	E	
15			" Bridget J	" "	f	Wife	m	April	1866	45	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																					yes	yes	E	
16			" Edward	" "	m	Son	s	Oct	1890	20	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-00		no	no	yes																	yes	yes	E	
17			" Henry	" "	m	Son	s	Aug	1892	18	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-01																					yes	yes	E	
18			" Patrick	" "	m	Son	s	Apr	1894	16	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-01																					yes	yes	E	
19			" Cecilia	" "	f	Daughter	s	Aug	1896	14	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
20			" Agnes	" "	f	Daughter	s	April	1899	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
21			" Charlotte	8 "	f	Daughter	s	April	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic			ng																				9	yes	yes	E	
22	4	4	Bedford Blanche	" "	m	Head	m	Sept	1877	33	O			Canadian	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer		0-0-00				yes																	yes	yes	E	
23			" Anna	" "	f	Wife	m	Aug	1871	39	O			English	Canadian	Methodist	none		ng																					yes	yes	E	
24			" Bertram	3 "	m	Son	s	Sept	1908	2	O			Canadian	Canadian	Methodist			ng																							E	
25	5	5	Hamelin Robert	" "	m	Head	m	March	1878	33	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Butcher		6-0-32				yes																	yes	yes	E	
26			" Dorothy	" "	f	Wife	m	May	1885	31	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																					yes	yes	E	
27			Vom Dennis	" "	m	Daughter	s	April	1898	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				3	yes	yes	E	
28			" Hazel	" "	f	Daughter	s	Feb	1900	11	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				3	yes	yes	E	
29			Vom Otto	5 "	m	Brother	s	Feb	1900	11	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Machinist		3-0-42	32																				yes	yes	E	
30	6	6	Dumouchelle Adolphe	" "	m	Head	m	Aug	1859	51	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-00			no	yes																	No	No	E	
31			" Euchlin	" "	f	Wife	m	Feb	1860	51	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																					yes	yes	E	
32			" Regina	" "	m	Brother	w	Feb	1829	82	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	int. Inc																							yes	yes	E	
33			Parent Pierre	5 "	m	Brother	s	Feb	1870	41	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																					no	no	E	
34			Seguin Louisiana	" "	f	Lodger	s	May	1893	17	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	domestic		0-0-4			no	yes	no	Pine Tanning	42	6	4	150											yes	yes	E	
35	7	7	Morand Rose	cons lot 44	m	Head	m	March	1869	42	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-00				yes													2000		30		yes	yes	E	
36			" Hyacinthe	" "	f	Wife	m	Nov	1863	47	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																	1500		14	8	yes	yes	E	40
37			" Raymond	" "	m	Son	s	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	student		ng																					yes	yes	E	
38			" Pierre	" "	m	Son	s	April	1890	22	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-00																					yes	yes	E	
39			" Joseph	" "	m	Son	s	Dec	1895	15	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	student		ng																					yes	yes	E	
40			" Wilfrid	" "	m	Son	s	Oct	1897	13	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
41			" Delia	7 "	f	Daughter	s	Dec	[illegible]	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																					yes	yes	E	
42	8	8	Verbridge Jacob	cons lot 44	m	Head	m	March	1844	67	Holland	1887		Dutch	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer		0-0-00		yes		yes																	yes	yes	E	
43			" Jessie	" "	f	Wife	m	April	1865	46	Canada	1873		French	Canadian	R. Catholic			ng																					yes	yes	E	
44			" Cornelius	" "	m	Son	s	April	1895	13	O			Dutch	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				9	yes	yes	E	
45			" William	" "	m	Son	s	Feb	1901	10	O			Dutch	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				6	yes	yes	E	
46			" Philip	5 "	m	Son	s	Nov	1894	16	O			Dutch	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																				10	yes	yes	E	
47	9	9	Dumouchelle Napoleon	cons lot 44	m	Head	m	Nov	1865	45	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer		0-0-00				yes																	yes	yes	E	
48			" Agnes	" "	f	Wife	m	May	1867	42	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none		ng																					yes	yes	E	
49			" Bernard	" "	m	Son	s	Feb	1893	17	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	~~F. Boy~~		~~0-0-41~~																					yes	yes	E	
50			" Elen	9 "	m	Son	s	Feb	1896	15	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	~~F. Boy~~		~~0-0-41~~																					yes	yes	E	

Robinson
York
Robinson
Dumouchelle
Bedford
Hamelin
???
Long
Dumouchelle
Parent
Seguin
Morand
Verbridge
Dumouchelle

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rev. K.R.M.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 16

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. { POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. ____ {in / dans} Sandwich South Township {(City, town, village, township or p / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou par

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par ____ Nelson Ellis — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} 5 6

Line. Ligne.	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House. (Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Domicile.)	Family, household or institution. (Famille, ménage ou institution.)	Residence and personal description. (Résidence et renseignements personnels.) Name of each person in family, household or institution. (Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.)	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) (Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. (Sexe.)	Relationship to head of family or household. (Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.)	Sing., married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. (Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.)	Month of birth. (Mois de naissance.)	Year of birth. (Année de naissance.)	Age at last birthday. (Age au dernier anniversaire.)	Citizenship, nationality and religion. (Citoyenneté, nationalité et religion.) Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) (Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. (Année d'immigration au Canada.)	Year of naturalization. (If formerly an alien.) (Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.)	Racial or tribal origin. (Origine selon la race ou la tribu.)	Nationality. (Nationalité.)	Religion. (Religion.)	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living. (Emploi principal ou métier.)	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. (Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.)	Employer. (Patron.)	Employee. (Employé.)	Working on own account. (Travaillant à son compte.)
1			Dennison Clyde Lorne	Sandwich S.	M	Son	S	Apr.	1908	3	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
2			" Lorraine	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar.	1906	5	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
3			" Edmund	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1903	8	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
4			" Florence	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
5			" Noble	"	M	Son	S	Oct.	1900	11	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
6	10	10	Dennison Edward	"	M	Head	M	Aug.	1868	42	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00			yes	
7			" Rachel	"	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1871	39	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
8			" Jennie	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1893	17	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
9			" Ida	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1895	16	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
10			" Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1898	12	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
11			" Louis	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1900	10	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
12			" Frank	"	M	Son	S	Oct.	1903	8	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
13			" Leslie	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1906	5	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
14			" Willie	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1910	1	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
15	11	11	Dennison Archie	"	M	Head	S	Nov.	1853	57	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00			yes	
16	12	12	Chatterton Sarah	"	F	Head	M	March	1850	61	C		1880	Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		0-0-00			yes	
17			" Joseph	"	M	Son	S	Apr.	1886	24	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
18			" Alphonse	"	M	Son	S	May	1891	19	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	farmer	0-0-01				
19			" Angeline	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1877	33	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
20			" Rose	"	F	Daughter	S	Apr.	1881	29	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
21			" Rodolphe	"	M	Son	S	Mar.	1900	11	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	farmer	0-0-01				
22			" Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	Mar.	1902	9	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	none	ng				
23			" Wilfrid	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1904	6	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.	farmer	1-0-00				
24			" Johnny	"	M	Son	S	Mar.	1905	6	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		ng				
25			Antoine Thomas	10	M	Lodger	M	May		50	C			Canada	French Canadian	R.C.		1-0-03				
26	13	13	O'Neil Bernard	con. 1 lot 15	M	Head	M	April	1861	50	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		0-0-00			yes	
27			" Ellen	"	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1863	47	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
28			" Bernadette	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1891	20	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.	none	ng				
29			" Thomas	"	M	Son	S	June	1893	17	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.	farm	0-0-01				
30			" Gordon	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1896	15	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.	farm	0-0-01				
31			" Ellen	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1899	12	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.	none	ng				
32			" Agnes	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.	none	ng				
33			" Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1904	6	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
34			" Alice	9	F	Daughter	S	June	1905	5	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
35	14	14	Robinson John W.	con. 1 lot 16	M	Head	M	Mar.	1858	53	C			Canada	Scotch	Presbyterian		0-0-00	farmer			
36			" Lewis	"	M	Son	S	May	1891	19	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
37			" Grace	"	F	Daughter	S	Apr.	1895	15	C			Canada	Scotch	Presbyterian		ng				
38			" Everett	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1902	9	C			Canada	Scotch	Presbyterian		ng				
39			" Marjorie	5	F	Daughter	S	Mar.	1905	5	C			Canada	Scotch	Presbyterian		ng				
40	15	15	Hurley John	"	M	Head	M	May	1878	33	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		0-0-00			yes	
41			" Mary	con. 1 lot 14	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1874	36	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
42			" Francis	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1895	16	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
43			" Phillip	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1906	4	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
44			" Ida	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1908	3	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
45			" Margaret	6	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1909	1	C			Canada	Irish	R.C.		ng				
46	16	16	Laforet Thomas	con. 1 lot 13	M	Head	M	April	1861	49	C			Canada	French	R.C.	Farmer	0-0-00			yes	
47			" Delphine	"	F	Wife	M	Mar.	1867	43	C			Canada	French	R.C.		ng				
48			" Adelaide	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1893	17	C			Canada	French	R.C.	none	ng				
49			" Ernest	"	M	Son	S	March	1894	16	C			Canada	French	R.C.	farm	0-0-01				
50			" Leon	9	M	Son	S	May	1897	13	C			Canada	French	R.C.		none	ng			

Line. Ligne.	Wage-earners. (Employés.) State where person is employed, as in factory, mine, foundry, mill, office, store, etc. (Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme dans une usine, une mine, une fonderie, un moulin, un bureau, un magasin, etc.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at his principal occupation or trade. (Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à son métier principal ou au métier.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupations or trades, if any. (Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres métiers, s'il y en a.)	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. (Heures de travail par semaine au métier principal.)	Hours of working time per week at other occupations, if any. (Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres métiers, s'il y en a.)	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. (Gain total en 1910 provenant du métier principal ou du métier.)	Total earnings in 1910 from other lines of occupation or trade, if any. (Gain total en 1910 provenant des métiers supplémentaires, s'il y en a.)	Rate of earnings per hour, if paid by the hour. (Taux du salaire par heure, si payé à l'heure.)	Insurance held at date. (Assurance en vigueur à date.) Upon life. (Sur la vie.)	Against accidents or sickness. (Sur les accidents ou la maladie.)	Cost of insurance in one year. (Coût de l'assurance dans l'année du recensement.)	Education and language of person five years of age and over. (Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus.) Months at school in 1910. (Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.)	Can read. (Sait lire.)	Can write. (Sait écrire.)	Language commonly spoken. (Langue communément parlée.)
1												10	yes	yes	E
2												10	yes	yes	E
3												5	yes	yes	E
4															E
5															E
6													yes	yes	E
7													yes	yes	E
8													yes	yes	E
9												8	yes	yes	E
10												10	yes	yes	E
11												10	yes	yes	E
12												10	yes	yes	E
13													yes	yes	E
14													yes	yes	E
15													yes	yes	E
16													yes	yes	E
17													yes	yes	E
18													yes	yes	E
19													yes	yes	E
20													yes	yes	E
21												9	yes	yes	E
22												10	yes	yes	E
23												10	yes	yes	E
24															E
25													yes	yes	E
26													yes	yes	E
27													yes	yes	E
28													yes	yes	E
29													yes	yes	E
30													yes	yes	E
31													yes	yes	E
32												10	yes	yes	E
33												1	yes	yes	E
34															E
35													yes	yes	E
36													yes	yes	E
37													—	—	E
38													—	—	E
39													—	—	E
40													yes	yes	E
41													yes	yes	E
42												0	—	—	E
43													—	—	E
44													—	—	E
45													—	—	E
46													yes	no	E
47													yes	no	E
48													yes	no	E
49													yes	no	E
50												6	yes	no	E

Dumouchelle
Dennison
Dennison
Shuttleworth
Robins?
O'Neil
Robinson
Hurley
Laforet

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rev KRM

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

—05-01—

67 — 16.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. ____ in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or / Cité, ville, village, canton ou p

Page 2 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par William Ure — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 6-7 — 2

Line. Ligne. (1)	Dwelling House. Domicile. (2)	Family, household or institution. Famille, ménage ou institution. (3)	Name of each person in family, household or institution. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. (4)	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.) (5)	Sex. Sexe. (6)	Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. (7)	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement. (8)	Month of birth. Mois de naissance. (9)	Year of birth. Année de naissance. (10)	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire. (11)	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) (12)	Year of immigration if an immigrant. Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration. (13)	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation. (14)	Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu. (15)	Nationality. Nationalité. (16)	Religion. (17)	Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier. (18)	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a. (19)	Employer. Patron. (20)	Employee. Employé. (21)	Working on own account. (See instructions.) Travaillant à son compte. (Voir instructions.) (22)	State whether person is employee in a factory, workshop, or in a woollen mill, or in a mine, quarry, or logging camp, or in a store, office, etc. Mentionner si la personne est employée dans une usine, atelier, ou dans une filature de laine, une mine, une carrière ou un chantier, ou dans un magasin, un bureau, etc. (23)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou métier. (24)	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres travaux, que l'emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a. (25)	Hours of work per week at chief occupation. Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal. (26)	Hours of work per week at other than chief occupation, if any. Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois. (27)	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. Chiffre total des gages en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers principaux. (28)	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. Chiffre total des gages en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers secondaires, s'il y en a. (29)	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour. Taux du gain par heure lorsque employé à l'heure.	Upon life. Sur la vie. (30)	Against accident or sickness. Sur les accidents ou la maladie. (31)	Cost of insurance in current year. Coût de l'assurance pour l'année courante. (32)	Months at school in 1910. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910. (33)	Can read. Sait lire. (34)	Can write. Sait écrire. (35)	Language commonly spoken. Langue généralement parlée. (36)
1	2		Laverne Mary	Sandwich	f	Daughter	s	Nov	1909	2					Canada	Canadian	Catholic	n g																		
2			" Edna	"	f	Daughter	s	Mar	1907	4					Canada	Canadian	Catholic	n g																		
3			" Elizabeth	"	f	Daughter	s	Mar	1905	6					Canada	Canadian	Catholic	n g																		
4			" Joseph	"	m	Son	s	Feb	1903	8					Canada	Canadian	Catholic	n g																		
5	17	17	Smith Robert	con 9 lot 17	m	Head	m	Nov	1879	31					Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	Farmer		yes	on trust	26	26			200	300					yes	yes	E
6			" Grace	"	f	Wife	m	Feb	1880	25	U.S.A.	1910			German	Canadian	Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
7			" Washington	"	m	Father	w	U.S.A.	1828	87	U.S.A.	1864	1868		Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	Retired														yes	yes	E
8			" Geo	"	m	Brother	s	Aug	1871	39					Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	Farmer		yes	on trust	26	26			240	140					yes	yes	E
9			Tolbert Wm	"	m	Domestic	m	March	1877	34					Negro	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	on farm		yes												yes	yes	E
10	18	18	Ure David	con 8 lot 17	m	Head	m	April	1854	57					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer			yes								500		12		yes	yes	E
11			" Grace	"	f	Daughter	s	Feb	1887	24					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Teacher			yes						400						yes	yes	E
12			" Harriet	"	f	Daughter	s	March	1889	22					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none	n g														yes	yes	E
13			" Frederick	"	m	Son	s	Mar	1891	20					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none	0-0-01														yes	yes	E
14			" Gilbert	"	m	Son	s	Feb	1893	18					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none	n g														yes	yes	E
15			" David B	"	m	Son	s	Mar	1895	16					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	School	0-0-01														yes	yes	E
16			" Bertha M	"	f	Daughter	s	Mar	1897	13					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	School	n g													8	yes	yes	E
17	19	19	Payne Thomas	con 9 lot 17	m	Head	s	Oct	1846	65	U.S.A.	1867			Negro	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												no	no	E
18			" Ellen	"	w	Mother	w	Feb	1848	63	U.S.A.	1850			Negro	Canadian	Catholic	Retired	0-0-00		yes												no	no	E
19	20	20	Jobin Alexander	con 9 lot 15	m	Head	m	Jan	1867	43					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												yes	yes	E
20			" Inez	"	f	Wife	m	Mar	1876	34					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
21			" Florence	"	m	Son	s	Dec	1902	8					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	n g														10	yes	no	E
22			" Harold	"	m	Son	s	Jan	1904	6					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	n g														10	no	no	E
23			" Lloyd	"	m	Son	s	Jan	1909	1					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	n g																	E
24	21	21	Hays William	"	m	Head	m	Dec	1843	68					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes											9	yes	yes	E
25			" Ellen	"	f	Daughter	m	Aug	1867	42					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
26			" Ellen	"	f	Daughter	s	Sept	1891	19					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
27			" Joseph	"	m	Son	s	Jan	1893	18					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-01														yes	yes	E
28			" Angelina	"	m	Son	s	June	1894	16					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-01														yes	yes	E
29			" Clarence	"	m	Son	s	Oct	1902	8					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic		n g																E
30			Jobin Clarence	"	m	Brother-in-law	s	Sept	1885	25					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														no	no	E
31	22	22	Hurley Edward	"	m	Head	m	March	1885	25					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												yes	yes	E
32			" William	"	m	Brother	m	June	1887	23					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
33	23	23	Jobin Theo	"	m	Head	m	Dec	1871	39					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0		yes												yes	yes	E
34			" Irene	"	f	Wife	m	Nov	1875	35					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
35			" Irene	"	f	Daughter	s	May	1896	14					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g													8	yes	yes	E
36			" Frederick	"	m	Son	s	June	1898	11					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g													8	yes	yes	E
37			" Leo	"	m	Son	s	Oct	1904	7					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic		n g													8	yes	yes	E
38			" Margaret	"	f	Daughter	s	Mar	1903	7					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic		n g													7	yes	yes	E
39			" Alice	"	f	Daughter	s	Nov	1909	1					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic		n g																E
40			Beahan William	"	m	Boarder	s	Dec	1871	39					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00	Wm Geo Hayes	yes	on farm	30	20	60	48	180	240					yes	yes	E
41	24	24	Hays Oliver	"	m	Head	m	May	1860	51					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												yes	yes	E
42			" Elizabeth	"	f	Wife	m	Mar	1859	51					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g														yes	yes	E
43			" Thomas	"	m	Son	s	April	1887	24					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00														yes	yes	E
44			" Roy	"	m	Son	s	June	1892	19					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	School	0-0-01														yes	yes	E
45			" Mary	"	f	Daughter	s	June	1895	16					Irish	Canada	Roman Catholic	None	n g														yes	yes	E
46			" Florence	"	f	Daughter	s	April	1899	12					Irish	Canadian	Roman Catholic	none	n g													1	yes	no	E
47	25	25	Lafond Francis	con 9 lot 17	m	Head	m	Mar	1833	78					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												yes	no	F
48			" Josephine	"	f	Wife	m	Mar	1842	68					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00														yes	no	F
49			" Octave	"	m	Son	s	Oct	1863	47					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												yes	no	F
50			" Alexander	"	m	Son	m	April	1880	31					French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes												yes	yes	F

Laforet
Smith
Tolbert?
Ure
Payne
Jobin
Hayes
Jobin
Hurley
Jobin
Beahan
Hayes
Lafond

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 16

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province: of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. — in / dans: Sandwich South Township — (City, town, village, township or / Cité, ville, village, canton ou par

Page 4 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: William Ure — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 9 - 10

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. / Domicile.	Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced, legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrés, année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions.)	State where person is employed, as on farm, in factory, office, foundry, shop, mine, store, etc. / Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme ferme, usine, bureau, fonderie, atelier, mine, magasin, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Weeks unemployed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines de chômage en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier, s'il y en a.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois autres que l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour. / Taux du salaire par heure lorsque employé à l'heure.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in cents per year. / Coût de l'assurance en cents par année.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue généralement parlée.	Cost of education in cents per year. / Coût de l'instruction en cents par année.
1			Labonde Francis	Construction	M	Head	M	Feb	1871	30	Canada			French	Canadian	R.C.	None	ng																				
2			" Rose	"	F	Wife	S	July	1875	35	Canada			French	Canadian	R.C.	—	ng																				
3			" Rodolphe	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1905	5	Canada			French	Canadian	R.C.	—	ng																				
4			" Elmer	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1907	3	Canada			French	Canadian	R.C.	—	ng																				
5	26	26	Odell George	"	M	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	0 0 00																				
6			Roberts Michael	"	M	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2-3 00			On farm	8				72												
7	27	27	Roberts John	"	M	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	[illegible]	0 0 00										200		40								
8			" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	1	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ng																				
9			" Michael	"	M	Son	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 0 00																				
10			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11-9-03			Farm	52	52	60		540	540											
11			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7-6 86			[illegible]	40	—	60		400	—											
12			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
13			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
14			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
15			[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
16	28	28	Fritz William	"	M	Head	M	Feb	1838	72	England	1868		English	Canadian	[illegible]	Farmer	0 0 00																				
17			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
18			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 0 00										1000		10								
19			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 0 00																				
20			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
21			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None ng																				
22			[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 Son 0 0 00																				
23	29	29	Wolfe William	"	M	Head	S	Dec	1853	57	England	[illegible]		English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	0 0 00																				
24			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1861	45	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 g			at home																	
25			Robinson Nelson	"	M	Head	M	Mar	1861	41	[illegible]			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer	0 0 00																				
26			" William	"	M	Son	M	March	1886	24	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng																				
27			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	ng																				
28			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																	10	yes	yes	E
29			" Violet M.	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	June	1903	7	[illegible]			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																	5	yes	yes	E
30			" Nelson L.	"	M	Son	S	March	1904	6	[illegible]			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																	2	yes	yes	E
31			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Nov	1906	4	[illegible]			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
32			" [illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Jan	1911	1/12	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	[illegible]	—	ng																				E
33	30	30	Washbrooke William	"	M	Head	M	March	1873	39	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	Section Foreman	43	n	yes	no	daily	52	65		720			100	10		yes	yes	E
34			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	April	1875	37	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	[illegible]	None	ng																				
35			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	15	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	Farm	ng																				
36			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng																	8	yes	yes	E
37			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng																	5	yes	yes	E
38			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng																	10	yes	yes	E
39			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																	5	yes	yes	E
40			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																	5	yes	yes	E
41			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
42			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
43			[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
44	31	31	Hamilton Joseph	"	M	Head	M	April	1880	31	Scotland	1891		Scotland	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer	0 0										1000		31:90		yes	yes	E
45			" Isabel	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1884	26	Ont.	1904		English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng															yes	yes	E
46			" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
47			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	Ont.	1908		[illegible]	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
48			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]			[illegible]	Canadian	Anglican	—	ng																				E
49	32	32	Wolfe Harry	1	M	Head	S	April	1885	26	Ont.	1905		German	American	Lutheran	Machinist	21															yes	yes	E
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 0 00																				

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Lafond
O'Neil
McCarthy
Frith
Wolfe
Robinson
Washbrooke
Hamilton
Wolfe
Lyons

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

0601

67 / 16.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township — (City, town, village, township or / Cité, ville, village, canton ou p

Page 5 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par William Ure — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 10-12

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. (Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.)	Family, household or institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employes. / Employés.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte. (Voir instructions.)	State where person is employed, as "on farm", "in lumber woods", "in foundry shop", "in drug store", etc. / Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme sur "la ferme", "dans les chantiers", "à l'atelier", "à la fonderie", "à la pharmacie", etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines données en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines données en 1910 à un emploi secondaire ou au métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour, when employed by the hour. / Taux du salaire par heure, lorsque employé à l'heure.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in calendar year. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année du recensement.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue généralement parlée.	Religion.
1			Sayers Alice	Sandwich	f	Head	m	Dec	1888	22	Ont				English	Canadian	Anglican	none	n g																		
2			" Lena	"	f	Daughter	s	Jan	1893	17	"				"	"	"	School	70																		
3			" Louis		m	Son	s	Mar	1895	15	"				"	"	"	none	n g																		
4	34	34	Shuttleworth George		m	Head	m	Sept	1855	55	O	1869			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	100 00	Gyo																	
5			" Emma		f	Wife	m	Mar	1857	53	"				"	"	"	none	n g																		
6	35	35	Jessop Thomas G		m	Head	m	Mar	1874	36	O	1892			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	100 00			gyo															
7			" Edith		f	Wife	m	Feb	1882	28	"	1908			"	"	"	none	n g																		
8			" Lorne		m	Son	s	Mar	1903	7	"				"	"	"																				
9			" Grace	4	f	Daughter	s	Mar	1905	5	"				"	"	"																				
10	36	36	Sayers Lawrence	con 6	m	Head	m	Oct	1852	58	O				English	Canadian	Anglican	farmer	0 0 00			gyo															
11			" Mary		f	Wife	m											none	n g																		
12	37	37	Jessop Edward	con 6	m	Head	m	Mar	1881	29	O				English	Canadian	Anglican	farmer	0 0 00			gyo							1000		12.42						
13			" Cecil		f	Daughter	s	Mar	1903	7								none	n g																		
14			" Earl		m	Son	s	April	1905	5						Canadian	Anglican	None	n g													—	No	No	E		
15			" Reginald	4	m	Son	s	April	1905	5					English	Canadian	Anglican		n g																		
16	38	38	Jessop Walter	NTR	m	Head	m	Dec	1884	26	O				English	Canadian	Anglican	farmer	0 0 00			gyo							1000		12.42						
17			" Ethel		f	Wife	m	Sept	1887	23					English	Canadian	Methodist	none	n g																		
18	39	39	Collins Matthew	con 5	m	Head	m	Dec	1866	44	O				English	Canadian	Baptist	farmer	0 0 00			gyo															
19			" Carrie		f	Wife	m	April	1873	37					English	Canadian	Anglican	none	n g																		
20			" Eugene		m	Son	s	April	1895	15					English	Canadian	Anglican	farmer's son	n.g.																		
21			" William	5	m	Son	s	Sept	1899	11					English	Canadian	Anglican	none	n g																		
22			" Franklin		m	Son	s	Sept	1903	7					English	Canadian	Anglican		n g														No	No	E		
23	40	40	Jessop William	con 5	m	Head	m	Nov	1859	52	O				English	Canadian	Anglican	farmer	0 0 00			gyo							1000								
24			" Emma		f	Wife	m	Mar	1860	51					English	Canadian	Anglican	none	n g														gyo	gyo	E		
25			" Lillian M		f	Daughter	s	Nov	1887	23					English	Canadian	Anglican	none	n g														gyo	gyo	E		
26			" William		m	Son	s	Sept	1891	20					English	Canadian	Anglican	farm labor	0 0 01														gyo	gyo	E		
27			" George		m	Son	s	Oct	1895	15					English	Canadian	Anglican	school	0 0 01														gyo	gyo	E		
28			" Percival		m	Son	s	Mar	1899	13					English	Canadian	Anglican	none	n g														gyo	gyo	E		
29			" Ethel	7	f	Daughter	s	Feb	1901	9					English	Canadian	Anglican		n g														gyo	gyo	E		
30	41	41	Berthiaume Patrick		m	Head	m	Sept	1843	67	O				French	Canadian	R Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			gyo															
31			" Marguette		f	Wife	m	Sept	1849	61					French	Canadian	R Catholic		n g														gyo	gyo	F		
32	42	42	Poupard Francis		m	Head	m	May	1866	45	O				French	Canadian	R Catholic	farmer	0 0 00	boarding	40	on farm	48		60	696	87						gyo	gyo	F		
33			" Josephine		f	Wife	m	Sept	1866	36					French	Canadian	R Catholic		10 0 77			at home											gyo	gyo	F		
34			" Ernest		m	Son	s	Nov	1895	15					French	Canadian	R Catholic	School	0 0 01														gyo	gyo	F		
35			" Edmond		m	Son	s	Sept	1897	13					French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	n g														gyo	gyo	F		
36			" Emanuel		m	Son	s	Dec	1899	11					French	Canadian	R Catholic	none	n g														gyo	gyo	F		
37			" Octave		m	Son	s	Sept	1902	8					French	Canadian	R Catholic		n g														gyo	gyo	F		
38			" Eugene	7	f	Daughter	s	Feb	1905	5					French	Canadian	R Catholic		n g														No	No	E		
39	42	42	Burke Frank L	NTR 305	m	Head	m	May	1873	38	O				English	Canadian	R Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			gyo							2000		26		gyo	gyo	E		
40			" Laura		f	Wife	m	Sept	1872	39					English	Canadian	R Catholic		n g																		
41			" Raymond		m	Son	s	Nov	1906	4					Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic		n g														No	No	E		
42			" Edna	5	m	Son	s	Apr	1908	3					Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic		n g														No	No	E		
43			" Eugenie		m	Son	s	Sept	1909	1					Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic		n g														No	No	E		
44	43	44	Herdman Charles	NTR 306	m	Head	m	Sept	1868	42	O				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	0 0 00			gyo							1000		17.64		gyo	gyo	E		
45			" Margaret		f	Wife	m	June	1874	36					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none	n g														gyo	gyo	E		
46			" Frederic		m	Son	s	Oct	1892	18					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farm labor	10 0 00													8	gyo	gyo	E		
47			" Joseph		m	Son	s	Sept	1895	15					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farm labor														8	gyo	gyo	E		
48			" Elizabeth		f	Daughter	s	Jan	1898	13					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist		n g													8	gyo	gyo	E		
49			" Agnes	6	f	Daughter	s	April	1910	1					Scotch	Canadian	Methodist		n g														No	No	E		
50	44	45	Deneau John B	NTR 305	m	Head	m	Feb	1850	61	O				French	Canadian	R Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			gyo							2000		28		gyo	gyo	O		

Lyons
Shuttleworth
Jessop
Lyons
Jessop
Jessop
Collins
Jessop
Berthiaume
Poupard
Burke
Herdman
Deneau

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rev'd KRM

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 / 16

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. ... in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page 6

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Wallace Olds — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 12-14

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. Domicile.	Family, household or institution. Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employes.	Working on own account. (See instructions.)	Wage-earners: Name where person is employed, or firm name, "in woollen mill", "at farm", "on steamer X", "in the store", etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour — Centils.	Insurance held at date—: Upon life.	Against accident or sickness.	Cost of insurance in current years.	Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Cost of instruction in 1910 for persons over five years of age.
1			Deneau Peter	Sandwich South	m	Head	m	Nov	1855	55	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																	yes	yes	E	
2			" Maria		f	Wife	m	Feb	1875	33				French			farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
3	45	46	Burke Stephen	NTR 305	m	Head	m	Nov	1872	38	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0-0-00			yes									1000		12		yes	yes	E	
4			" Sarah		f	Wife	m	May	1875	36				Irish	Canadian		none	ng																yes	yes	E	
5			" Virginia	3	f	Daughter	s	May	1904	7				Irish	Canadian		—	ng															2	yes	yes	E	
6	46	47	O'Brien Thomas	NTR 305	m	Head	m	July	1849	61	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0-0-00			yes									2000		87.60		yes	yes	E	
7			" Hannah		f	Wife	m	Feb	1853	57				Irish	Canadian		none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
8			Wilfrid Edward	4	m	Son	s	Nov	1894	16				Irish	Canadian		none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
9			" Hannah		f	Daughter	s	May	1896	14				Irish	Canadian		—	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
10	47	48	Collins George B.	NTR 303	m	Head	m	Mar	1865	46	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	0-0-00			yes									1000		19.50		yes	yes	E	
11			" Elizabeth		f	Wife	m	Nov	1872	38				English				ng																yes	yes	E	
12			" Stanley		m	Son	s	Jan	1895	16	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	farm labourer	0-0-01																yes	yes	E	
13			" Jessie		f	Daughter	s	Feb	1897	14				English	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
14			" Edna		f	Daughter	s	Jan	1901	10				English	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
15			" Mary	6	f	Daughter	s	Apr	1907	4				English	Canadian		—	ng																		E	
16	48	49	Watson John		m	Head	m	Jan	1845	66	C			Irish	Canadian		farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
17			" Elizabeth		f	Wife	m	Jan	1852	58				English	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng																yes	yes	E	
18			" Frank		m	Son	s	Sept	1882	28	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	2-9-04	no	yes	no	farm work	32				128							yes	yes	E	
19			" Fanny		f	Son	s	Feb	1885	22				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	0-0-00																yes	yes	E	
20			" Percy		m	Son	s	Sept	1893	8				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	2-9-04	no	yes	no	farm work	26				104							yes	yes	E	
21			" Phillip		m	Nephew	s	Nov	1900	10				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng															9	yes	yes	E	
22			" Gordon		m	Nephew	s	Jan	1903	7				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng															9	yes	yes	E	
23			" Gordon		m	Nephew	s	Jan	1903	7				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng															9	yes	no	E	
24			" Beatrice		f	Niece	s	May	1906	5				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng																yes	no	E	
25			" Gertie	10	f	Niece	s	April	1908	3				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng																no	no	E	
26	49	50	Hurley Isaac		m	Head	m	June	1852	63	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
27			" Robert		m	Son	s	Jan	1881	32				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
28			" Ann	3	f	Sister	s	Oct	1882	28				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
29	50	51	Downing Denis	NTR 302	m	Head	m	April	1849	62				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
30			" Catherine	2	f	Daughter	s	Jan	1888	23				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
31	51	52	Rounding John	NTR 302	m	Head	m	Mar	1843	68	England	1866		English	Canadian	Baptist	farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
32			" Mary Maria		f	Wife	m	Jan	1852	57	England	1866		English	Canadian	Baptist	none	ng			yes													yes	yes	E	
33			" Albert		m	Son	s	Mar	1887	22				English	Canadian	Baptist	farmer	0-0-00			yes									1000				yes	yes	E	
34			" Lillie		f	Daughter	s	Mar	1889	22				English	Canadian	Baptist	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
35			" Florence		f	Daughter	s	Nov	1892	20				English	Canadian	Baptist	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
36			" Fanny		f	Daughter	s	Dec	1894	26				English	Canadian	Baptist	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
37			" Jessie		m	Son	s	April	1899	22				English	Canadian	Baptist	farmer	0-0-00																yes	yes	E	
38			" Freddie		m	Son	s	Oct	1894	16				English	Canadian	Baptist	farmer	0-0-00																yes	yes	E	
39			Dennison Charles	9	m	Father-in-law	m	Aug	1822	88	England	1866		English	Canadian	Methodist	not at work				yes													yes	yes	E	
40	52	53	Welsh George	NTR 303	m	Head	m	Feb	1869	41				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	postmaster	3-0-30			yes	Post Office	52	60		1920				1000		13.20		yes	yes	E	
41			" Emma		f	Wife	m	Dec	1868	42	Ireland	1881		English	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
42			" George	3	m	Son	s	Aug	1902	8				English	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng															8	yes	yes	E	
43	53	54	Robinson Michael	cont.	m	Head	m	Oct	1852	58	C			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer	none												1500		7.20		yes	yes	E	
44			" Mary		f	Wife	m	April	1853	57				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	—	ng																yes	yes	E	
45			" Joseph		m	Son	s	April	1892	19				Irish	Canadian		none	2-9-04				farm work	36			126								yes	yes	E	
46			" Minnie	4	f	Daughter	s	Dec	1896	14				Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	school	1-9-00				railroad	12			135								yes	yes	E	
47	54	55	Robinson Joseph	cont.	m	Head	m	Aug	1883	27	C			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer	0-0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
48			" Angeline		f	Wife	m	Feb	1885	25				Irish	Canadian		none	ng																yes	yes	E	
49	55	56	Nelles Charles	cont.	m	Head	m	Feb	1881	29	C			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	mail clerk	1-0-67				post office	49		42	300				2000		40.00		yes	yes	E	
50			" Pauline	5	f	Wife	m	Feb	1882	29				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	—	ng																yes	yes	E	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

—0701—

67 — 16

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.}

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. ____ {in / dans} Sandwich South Township {(City, town, village, township or / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou pa

Page 7

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par {William Ure} {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} 16-16

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. (Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.)	Family, household or institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number (if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced, legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrants, année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employe. / Employé.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte. (Voir instructions.)	State where person is employed, as "on farm", "in sawmill", "in drug store", "in foundry shop", "in dry goods store", etc. / Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme "sur la ferme", "au moulin à scie", "au magasin de drogues", "à la fonderie", "au magasin de nouveautés", etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Weeks unemployed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines sans emploi en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier, s'il y en a.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois autres que l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour. / Taux du salaire par heure lorsque employé à l'heure.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Pour les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in current year. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in the province in which the person lives. / Coût de l'instruction en la province où la personne demeure.
1			[illegible]	[illegible]		son	s	Nov	1877	3				Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	n g																									
2			" Mary			Wife	s	Nov	1875	2				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g																									
3			" Margaret			daughter	s	Sept	1910	1/12				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g																									
4	56	57	Cole William	Con 7 Lot 13		Head	m	Sept	1846	64				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer 0-0-00				yes						2000		30			yes	yes	E								
5			" Catherine			Wife	m	Nov	1850	60				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g																									
6			" William			son	s	Jan	1888	23				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	0-0-80			yes	no											yes	yes	E								
7			" Elizabeth			daughter	s	May	1889	22				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	10-7-26		yes	yes	Grocery shop	50	54	54		550	550					yes	yes	E								
8			" Agnes			daughter	s	Mar	1891	20				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	~~none~~ n g															yes	yes	E								
9			" Catherine			daughter	s	Mar	89	22				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	stock blood 0-0-00			yes	stock blood	50	54	54		450	450					yes	yes	E								
10			Julian Henry			Lodger	s	Nov	1888	23				German	Canadian	[illegible]	railroad 11-5-68			yes	railroad	50	54	54		525	575					yes	yes	E								
11			Maher Michael			Lodger	s	Apr	1880	30				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	[illegible] 11-6-68			yes	railroad	50		84		600	600					yes	yes	E								
12	57	58	Cole Stephen			Head	m	Mar	1845	66				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer 0-0-00			yes								2000		45		yes	yes	E								
13			" Mary M.			daughter	s	Sept	1882	28				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	~~salesman~~ 0-0-58			yes	dry goods	50		51		400	400					yes	yes	E								
14			" Teresa			daughter	s	Mar	1888	22				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	~~none~~ n g															yes	yes	E								
15			" Alfred			son	s	Nov	1892	18				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g																					9	yes	yes	E	
16	58	59	Arnold George	Con 7 Lot 13		Head	m	May	1854	37	England	1880		English	Canadian	Anglican	farmer 0-0-80			yes												yes	yes	E								
17			" Eliza			daughter	m	Mar	1885	26				Irish	Canadian	Anglican	none n g															yes	yes	E								
18			" Douglas			son	s	Nov	1895	3				English	Canadian	Anglican	n g															no	no									
19			" Philip			son	s	Dec	1911	1/12				English	Canadian	Anglican	n g															no	no									
20	59	60	Lepain Dominic	Con 7 Lot 13		Head	m	Dec	1863	43				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer 0-0-80			yes												yes	yes	E								
21			" Mary			wife	m	Dec	1876	35				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E								
22			" Francis A.			son	s	Dec	1896	14				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
23			" Frances			son	s	Sept	1899	11				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
24			" Mary Ann			daughter	s	Oct	1903	7				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				4	yes	yes	E	
25	60	61	Lavoie Joseph			Head	m	April	1878	33				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	lecturer 11-9-03			yes	railroad	52		60		500	~~500~~ 76					yes	yes	E								
26			" Jane			wife	m	Aug	1887	23				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															no	no	E								
27			" Mary			daughter	s	Nov	1909	1				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g															No	No	E								
28			" Estelle			daughter	s	Dec	1910	1/12				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g															No	No									
29	61	62	O'Neil Edward	Con 7 Lot 14		Head	m	Jan	1864	47				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer 0-0-00			yes												yes	yes	E								
30			" Sarah			wife	m	Oct	1872	39				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E								
31			" Margaret			daughter	s	Sept	1896	14				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E								
32			" Charles			son	s	Oct	1898	12				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
33			" Francis			son	s	Mar	1901	10				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
34			" Grace			daughter	s	Aug	1906	4				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g															No	No	E								
35			" Annie			Aunt	w	Oct	1837	73	Ireland	1877		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	no	E								
36	62	63	Battersby John	Con 6 Lot 14		Head	m	Dec	1861	49				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer 0-0-00			yes								2000		39.40		yes	yes	E								
37			" Sarah			wife	m	Sept	1862	44				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E								
38			" Edmund			son	s	May	1893	18				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	teacher 11-9-03	Shelburne	yes	yes	railroad	20	22	60	54	192	196					yes	yes	E								
39			" Annie			daughter	s	Oct	1894	16				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E								
40			" Joe			son	s	June	1897	13				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				9	yes	yes	E	
41			" Gregory			son	s	May	1899	12				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				6	yes	yes	E	
42			" Raymond			son	s	April	1901	10				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				5	yes	yes	E	
43			" Mademoiselle			daughter	s	May	1908	5				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				3	yes	yes	E	
44	63	64	Sexton John	NOR 300		Head	m	April	1853	48				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer 0-0-00			yes								1000		31.80		yes	yes	E								
45			" Annice			wife	m	Nov		39	U.S.A.	1895		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E								
46			" Edward			son	s	Aug	1896	14				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				5	yes	yes	E	
47			" Catherine			daughter	s	Feb	1898	13				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
48			" Agnes			son	s	May	1900	11				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
49			" Edmund			son	s	April	1902	9				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g															yes	yes	E				10	yes	yes	E	
50			" Maureen			son	s	Sept	1908	7				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	n g															yes	yes	E				7	yes	yes	E	

Cole
Cole
Julien
Maher
Cole
Arnold
Lepain
Lavoie
O'Neil
Battersby
Sexton

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 16.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. ____ in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or / Cité, ville, village, canton ou p

Page P

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par William Vine — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 116-19

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. Domicile.	Family, household or institution. Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot, or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street, and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, or legally separated. Célibataire, marié, veuf, ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant. Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion. Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Wages, salary, etc. Mentionner ici la personne, employée, le salaire, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'occupation ou au métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres travaux que ceux de l'occupation principale ou du métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. Heures de travail par semaine à l'occupation principale.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation. Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres occupations que celle de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Gain (net) in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. Gain (net) en 1910 provenant des occupations supplémentaires.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade, if any. Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour. Taux du gain par heure à l'heure—Cents.	Upon life. Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. Sur les accidents ou les maladies.	Cost of insurance in cents per week. Coût de l'assurance en cents par recouvrement.	Months at school in 1910. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. Sait lire.	Can write. Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. Langue communément parlée.	Origin. Origine.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1			Sexton, Edward	Sandwich	m	Head	m	April	1901	5	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng																No	No	E	
2			" Stanley	"	m	Son	s	Aug.	1909	1	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng																No	No	E	
3			" Ethel	"	m	Son	s	Aug.	1909	1	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng																No	No	E	
4	64	65	Beahan, Cornelius	NPR 300	m	Head	m	Dec.	1862	44	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes									1000				yes	yes	E	
5			" Ellen	"	w	Wife	m	Sept.	1881	22	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
6	65	66	Pero, Adolph	" 300	m	Head	m	April	1875	36	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	E	
7			" Marianna		w	Wife	m	May	1884	22	O	1884		English	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
8			" Frances		f	Daughter	s	Feb.	1902	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng															8	yes	yes	E	
9			" Clarice		f	Daughter	s	Nov.	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng															8	yes	yes	E	
10			" Loretta		f	Daughter	s	Nov.	1905	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng															8	yes	yes	E	
11	66	67	McCarthy, Andrew	NPR 299	m	Head	m	June	1871	39	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes									2000		21		yes	yes	E	
12			" Julia		w	Wife	m	Dec.	1883	25	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
13			" Monica		f	Daughter	s	June	1902	8	O			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	—	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
14			" Leonard		m	Son	s	Mar.	1904	7	O			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	—	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
15			" Mary		f	Daughter	s	June	1909	1	O			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	—	ng																no	no	E	
16			" Richard	6	m	Son	s	May	1911	3 days	O			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	—	ng																no	no	E	
17	67	68	McCarthy, Robert	NPR 299	m	Head	m	Nov.	1881	29	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes									1000		14		yes	yes	E	
18			" Jessie	"	w	Wife	m	Jan.	1881	29	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
19			" Aileen		f	Daughter	s	June	1907	3	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng																no	no	E	
20			" Gerard	4	m	Son	s	Dec.	1910	75	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—	ng																no	no	E	
21	68	69	Sexton, Simon	NPR 299	m	Head	m	Feb.	1860	57	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	E	
22			" Russel	"	m	Son	s	Jan.	1898	13	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
23			" Edgar	4	m	Son	s	Sept.	1899	11	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
24			Wall, Ellen		f	Sister	w	Jan.	1850	61	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	housekeeper	ng	900		yes													yes	yes	E	
25	69	70	Parlmer, William	299	m	Head	m	March	1873	38	O			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer	0 0 00	carpenter		yes									1000		15		yes	yes	E	
26			" Inez	"	f	Wife	m	June	1873	38	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
27			" Albert		m	Son	s	Dec.	1900	11	O			English	Canadian	Methodist	none	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
28			" Wilfred		m	Son	s	May	1905	6	O			English	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng															9	yes	yes	E	
29			" Helen	5	f	Daughter	s	Sept.	1909	1	O			English	Canadian	Methodist	—	ng																no	no	E	
30	70	71	Barrett, Richard	con 7	m	Head	m	Aug.	1863	47	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes									2000		27		yes	yes	E	
31			" Ellen	"	f	Wife	m	Dec.	1861	49	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
32			" Gladdine		f	Daughter	s	Dec.	1895	15	O	1884	1895	Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
33			" Genevieve	4	f	Daughter	s	Nov.	1900	10	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
34	71	72	Sexton, Catherine		w	Head	m	Aug.	1866	47	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	E	
35			" John		m	Son	s	April	1878	33	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	bookkeeper	7 99		Negro	No	Factory	52		50		60			2000		27		yes	yes	E	
36			" Richard		m	Son	s	Oct.	1887	23	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	manager	0 0 00			yes	[illegible]												yes	yes	E	
37			" Regina		m	Son	s	Oct.	1895	15	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farm hand	1																yes	yes	E	
38			" Agnes	5	m	Son	s	June	1897	13	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	[illegible]	ng															10	yes	yes	E	
39	72	73	Guindon, Felix	con 7	m	Head	m	June	1844	67	O			French	Canadian	Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	French	
40			" Emma	"	f	Wife	m	Nov.	1846	64	O			French	Canadian	Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	French	
41			" Felix	"	m	Son	s	Dec.	1873	37	O			French	Canadian	Catholic	farm hand	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	F	
42			" Napoleon	"	m	Son	s	Feb.	1875	35	O			French	Canadian	Catholic	farm hand	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	F	
43			" Matilda	5	f	Daughter	s	April	1880	31	O			French	Canadian	Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	F	
44	73	74	Ferrari, Spence	con 8 lot 15	m	Head	m	June	1862	49	O	1885	1895	Italian	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes													yes	yes	E	
45			" Hedge	"	f	Wife	m	Oct.	1872	38	Brothel	1888		Swiss	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																yes	yes	E	
46			" Angelina	"	m	Son	s	Feb.	1897	14	O			Swiss	Canadian	Catholic	[illegible]	ng															4	yes	yes	E	
47			" Olive		f	Daughter	s	June	1903	8	O			Swiss	Canadian	Catholic	—	ng															6	yes	yes	E	
48			" Bazzio		m	Head	m	May	1857	53	Italy	1910		Italian	Italian	R. Catholic	labourer	0 0 00			yes	[illegible]	40			350								yes	yes	Italian	
49			Berthiaume, Apsas	con 7 lot 15	m	Head	m	Nov.	1853	57	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer	0 0 00			yes													no	no	F	
50			" Emily	" 8	f	Wife	m	July	1864	46	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	ng																no	no	F	

Sexton
Beahan
Pero
McCarthy
McCarthy
Sexton
Wolfe
Rulmer
Barrett
Sexton
Guindon
Ferrari
Berthiaume

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rev. K.R.M.

SAFETY FILM

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

0801 — 67 — 16.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. { POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. ____ — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or / Cité, ville, village, canton ou pa

Page 9 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par William Moore — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 20-21

Line. Ligne.	Dwelling House. Domicile.	Family, household or institution. Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. If an immigrant. Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. If formerly an alien. Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion. Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account (give number). Travaillant à son compte (indiquer le nombre).	State where person is employed, as "on farm", "in mill", "in mine", "in foundry", "in drug store", etc. Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme "sur une ferme", "dans un moulin", "dans une fonderie", "dans une pharmacie", etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at all kinds of work or trade. Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à tous genres de travaux ou métiers.	Weeks unemployed in 1910 at all kinds of work or trade. Nombre de semaines de chômage en 1910 à tous genres de travaux ou métiers.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any. Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois supplémentaires (ou métiers), s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour. Taux du gain par heure, lorsque employé à l'heure.	Upon life. Sur la vie.	Against accidents or sickness. Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in current year. Coût de l'assurance dans l'année du recensement.	Months at school in 1910. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. Sait lire.	Can write. Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in year preceding census year. Coût de l'instruction pendant l'année précédant l'année du recensement.
1			Beathiaume Joseph	Lot 15	m	Head	s	Oct	1884	26	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	9-00		No	yes	No	on farm	50		60		480						yes	yes	Fr	
2	74	76	Battersby William	con 7 lot 15	m	Head	m	Dec	1852	58	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
3			" Ellen	"	f	Wife	m	Nov	1869	37	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
4			" Thomas	"	m	Son	s	Nov	1892	18	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Teamster	0-66			yes		Odd jobs											yes	yes	E	
5			" Joseph	"	m	Son	s	April	1895	16	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	8-00			yes		on farm	50		54		300						yes	yes	E	
6			" Margaret	"	f	Daughter	s	Dec	1888	23	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
7			" Agnes	"	f	Daughter	s	Sept	1890	21	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
8			" Sarah	"	f	Daughter	s	June	1892	19	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
9			" Thomas	"	m	Son	s	April	1894	17	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer	6-9-44		No	yes	No	Farm work	7		54		84						yes	yes	E	
10			" Nellie	"	f	Daughter	s	June	1896	14	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															2	yes	yes	E	
11			" Peter	"	f	Daughter	s	Mar	1899	12	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															8	yes	yes	E	
12			" Irene	"	f	Daughter	s	Sept	1899	11	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															4	yes	yes	E	
13	75	76	Moore Frederick	con 7 lot 16	m	Head	m	March	1873	39	C			English	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	9-00		No	yes	No	Railroad	9		60		86		1000			15.24	yes	yes	E	
14			" Annie	"	f	Wife	m	Sept	1875	35	C			English	Canadian	Anglican	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
15			" Sophia	"	f	Daughter	s	Feb	1894	17	C			English	Canadian	Anglican		n g																yes	yes	E	
16			" Thomas	"	m	Son	s	Feb	1898	13	C			English	Canadian	Anglican		n g																no	no	E	
17	76	77	St Antoine Joseph	con 7 lot 16	m	Head	m	Sept	1858	52	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Blacksmith	0-00			yes									1000		24.16		no	no	F	
18	76		" Napolie	"	f	Wife	m	Oct	1867	43	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	F	
19			" Louis	"	m	Son	s	Oct	1891	19	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Teamster	0-00			yes		Railroad	12	24	72	60	150	252	500		7.68		yes	yes	F	
20			" Angie	"	f	Daughter	s	Apr	1900	11	C	England	1906	English	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															5	yes	yes	F	
21	77	78	Dumouchelle Margaret	con 7 lot 17	m	Head	w	March	1864	46	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
22			" Frank	"	m	Son	s	Oct	1892	18	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	n g															2	yes	yes	E	
23	78	79	Ferry Frank	con 8 lot 15	m	Head	m	Apr	1884	26	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
24			" Ellen	"	f	Wife	m	June	1889	21	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
25			" Douglas	"	m	Son	s	Oct	1910	m	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		n g																no	no	E	
26	79	80	Ure William	con 8 lot 17	m	Head	m	March	1850	61	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
27			" Margaret	"	f	Wife	m	Aug	1855	62	C			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
28			" Bernice	"	f	Daughter	s	Aug	1887	23	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Teacher	3-2-51			yes		Public School	40		27		540						yes	yes	E	
29			" Virgie W.	"	f	Daughter	s	Aug	1889	21	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Student	n g					Normal School											yes	yes	E	20
30			" Edith	"	f	Daughter	m	Oct	1893	27	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
31	80	81	Ure Robert	con 8 lot 17	m	Head	m	Jan	1880	31	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
32			" Bertha	"	f	Wife	m	May	1882	29	C			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
33			" Clinton	"	m	Son	s	Dec	1910	1/12	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist		n g																no	no	E	
34	81	82	Shuttleworth Robert	con 8 lot 11	m	Head	m	June	1855	55	C	England	1878	English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
35			" Margaret	"	f	Wife	m	May	1864	47	C			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
36			" Percy	"	m	Son	s	June	1893	18	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	Laborer	9-00	On farm		yes		Railroad	23		60		220	65					yes	yes	E	
37			" Pearl Hodges	"	f	Daughter	s	Dec	1895	16	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	[illegible]	0-0-01																yes	yes	E	
38			" Lillian Minnie	"	m	Son	s	Nov	1897	13	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	n g																yes	yes	E	
39			" Lois	"	f	Daughter	s	Oct	1899	11	C			English	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g															9	yes	yes	E	
40			" Edith	"	f	Daughter	s	Nov	1901	9	C			English	Canadian	Methodist		n g															9	yes	yes	E	
41			" Grace	"	f	Daughter	s	Oct	1903	7	C			English	Canadian	Methodist		n g															3	yes	yes	E	
42			" Gilsang	"	m	Son	s	Nov	1906	4	C			English	Canadian	Methodist		n g																no	no	E	
43	82	83	Fields Daniel	N.P.R. 301	m	Head	m	Dec	1863	57	C			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	F	
44			" Elizabeth	"	f	Wife	m	June	1864	46	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	F	
45			" Gideon	"	m	Son	s	Feb	1894	17	C			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	0-00																yes	yes	F	
46			" Georgina	"	f	Daughter	s	Oct	1899	11	C			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g															10	yes	yes	F	
47	83	84	Facer William Thomas	con 7 lot 16	m	Head	s	Aug	1870	40	C			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	E	
48			" Mary	"	f	Mother	w	June	1841	69	Scotland	1889		Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None	n g																yes	yes	E	
49	84	85	St Antoine Elzear	con 7 lot 17	m	Head	m	Oct	1866	44	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-00			yes													yes	yes	F	
50			" Cecile	"	f	Wife	m	Dec	1865	45	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	n g																yes	yes	F	

Berthiaume
Battersby
Moore
St Antoine
Dumouchelle
Ferry
Ure
Doan
Ure
Shuttleworth
Fields
Fairbairn
St. Antoine

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rev. KRM

67 — 16

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township — (City, town, village, township or p / Cité, ville, village, canton ou pa

Page 10 — Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par William Oke — Enumerator. / Recenseur. 21

Lines / Ligne.	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Residence and personal description. / Résidence et renseignements personnels								Citizenship, nationality and religion. / Citoyenneté, nationalité et religion.						Profession, occupation, trade or means of living / Profession, emploi, métier ou moyen d'existence				Wage-earners. / Employés.								Insurance held at date / Assurance en vigueur à date			Education and language of person five years of age and over / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus			
	Dwelling House. / Domicile.	Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration into Canada. / Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employes. / Employés.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions.)	State where person is employed, as mill, mine, factory, foundry, shop, farm, office, etc. / Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme scierie, mine, manufacture, fonderie, atelier, ferme, bureau, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal ou un métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines à d'autres travaux que l'emploi principal, s'il y en a.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers autres que le principal, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour, or piece work by the hour. / Taux du gain par heure ou à l'heure — Centins.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accidents or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou maladies.	Cost of insurance in current year. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in school year, ages 5 to 15 years. / Coût de l'instruction à l'école pendant l'année scolaire, âges de 5 à 15 ans.
1			Antoine Christian	Sandwich	M	Head	S	Nov	1894	16	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none				N										9	yes	yes	French	
2			Emma	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1898	13	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none				N										9	yes	yes	French	
3			Thomas		M	son	S	Oct	1899	6	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none				N										8	yes	yes	French	
4			Genevieve		F	daughter	S	August	1901	10	C			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none				N										8	yes	yes	French	
5			Eugene		M	son	S	May	1906	5				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—				N											no	no	French	
6			Raymond		M	son	S	May	1908	3				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	—				N											no	no	French	
7	86	86	O'Keeffe Michael	con 7 lot 17	m	Head	m	Dec	1874	36	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				30											yes	yes	English	
8	"	"	Catherine	"	F	wife	m	Feb	1881	30	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none				N											yes	yes	English	
9	"	"	Salome	"	F	daughter	S	May	1906	5	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—				N											no	no	English	
10	"	"	Raymond	"	M	son	S	March	1908	3	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—				N														
11	"	"	John	5 "	M	son	S	Oct	1909	1	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	—				N														
12																																				
13											Here ends the enumeration of						of Sub district No two					Sandwich South Township													
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU CA

67 — 17

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 3 — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 1

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par John Plant — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line / Ligne (Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites)		Name of each person in family, household or institution (Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution)	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village; Range or concession and lot or administrative number if in township or parish; Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) (Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village; Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de subdivision pour le canton ou la paroisse; Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex (Sexe)	Relationship to head of family or household (Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage)	Civil status: married, widowed, divorced, or legally separated (Etat civil: marié, veuf, divorcé ou légalement séparé)	Month of birth (Mois de naissance)	Year of birth (Année de naissance)	Age at last birthday (Age au dernier anniversaire)	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) (Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant (Pour les immigrants, année de leur arrivée au Canada)	Year of naturalization, if foreign-born (Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation)	Racial or tribal origin (Origine selon la race ou la tribu)	Nationality (Nationalité)	Religion (Religion)	Chief occupation or trade (Emploi principal ou métier)	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any (Emploi supplémentaire hors du métier ou emploi principal, s'il y en a)	Employer (Patron)	Employee (Employé)	Working on own account (Pour son propre compte)	Wage-earners: Single or married, employed or unemployed, including those sick (Mentionner si célibataire ou marié, employé ou non, y compris les malades)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade (Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 au métier ou emploi principal)	Wages received in 1910 at chief occupation or trade, if any (Nombre de dollars reçus en 1910 au métier ou emploi principal, s'il y en a)	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation (Heures de travail par semaine au métier ou emploi principal)	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any (Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois)	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupations (Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois secondaires)	Rate of earnings per hour, if paid by the hour (Taux du salaire par heure, si payé à l'heure)	Insurance held at date: Ordinary life (Assurance en vigueur à date: sur la vie)	Against accidents or sickness (Sur les accidents ou la maladie)	Cost of insurance in one year (Coût de l'assurance par année)	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910 (Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Nombre de mois d'école en 1910)	Can read (Sait lire)	Can write (Sait écrire)	Language ordinarily spoken (Langue généralement parlée)	Can of information on 26th June 1911 (Peut lire et écrire un journal imprimé en anglais, en français, en langue indigène ou en langue étrangère)	Blind (Aveugle)	Deaf and dumb (Sourd-muet)	Infirm (Infirme)
1	1	McFadyen Donald	Sandwich Sth	M	Head	S	Oct	1863	48	O.			Scot.	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
2	2	Fitzpatrick William	Sandwich Sth	M	Head	M	Aug	1882	28	O.	23		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
		" Editth	"	F	Wife	M	June	1891	20	O.	19		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
		" Margret	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1909	2	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																						
		" Mary	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1909	1	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																						
		Teinet John	"	M	Brother in law	S	June	1873	38	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	labourer				No	yes	No	30		100					yes	yes	E							
3	3	Ferry John	lot 13 con 10	M	Head	M	Dec	1857	54	O.	53		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
		Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Jun	1859	53	O.			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
		Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1889	22	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
		John	"	M	Son	S	April	1891	20	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	E							
		Georgina	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1894	17	O.	16		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
4	4	Plant John	lot 13 con 10	M	Head	M	Jun	1864	47	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
		Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1872	39	O.	38		Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none													yes	yes	E							
		Erna	"	F	daughter	S	Oct	1903	7	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	none													yes	yes	E							
		Gertrude	"	F	daughter	S	July	1907	4	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	none													do	do	E							
		John	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1909	2	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	none													no	no	E							
		Barns Allen	"	M	Home Boy	S	Sept	1898	12	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist	none													yes	yes	E							
5	5	Langlois Daniel	lot 15 con 10	M	Head	M	Aug	1867	43	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	F & E							
		Delima	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1869	42	O.	41		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Raymond	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1898	13	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	F & E							
		Ida	"	F	daughter	S	Feb	1899	12	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
6	6	St Louis Alphee	lot 15 con 9	M	Head	M	May	1864	47	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	F & E							
		Rosadon	"	F	Wife	M	July	1864	47	O.	46		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Ernest	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1886	24	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	F & E							
		Josephine	"	F	daughter	S	March	1887	23	O.	24		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Eugene	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1889	21	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	E							
		Marie	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1891	19	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Lucia	"	F	daughter	S	Jan	1894	16	O.	17		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Cecilia	"	F	daughter	S	April	1896	14	O.	15		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Laurentie	"	M	Son	S	May	1898	12	O.	13		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	F & E							
		Francois	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1900	10	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	F & E							
		Wilfred	"	M	Son	S	April	1902	8	O.	9		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	F & E							
		Larone	"	F	daughter	S	June	1905	5	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no	F & E							
		Evelyn	"	F	daughter	S	June	1907	3	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no	F & E							
7	7	O'Keefe John D.	lot 16 con 9	M	Head	W	April	1861	44	O.	50		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
		Lydia	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1892	19	O.	18		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
		Clarance	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1898	12	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													yes	yes	E							
8	8	McFarland Thomas	lot 17 con 10	M	Head	M	Dec	1871	38	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
		Annie	"	F	Wife	M	May	1878	32	U.S.A.			Irish	American	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
		William	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1903	7	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													yes	yes	E							
		Andrew	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1904	6	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no	E							
		Dorothy	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1906	4	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no	E							
		Charles	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1907	3	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no	E							
		Loretta	"	F	daughter	S	April	1909	2	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no								
		Edith	"	F	daughter	S	May	1911	24 days	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none													no	no								
9	9	Watson Stephen	lot 14 con 9	M	Head	M	Nov	1876	34	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer				No	No	yes							yes	yes	E							
		Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Nov	1877	33	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	none													yes	yes	E							
		Verna	"	F	daughter	S	Aug	1909	6	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none													no	no	E							
		Jean	"	F	daughter	S	July	1907	3	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none													no	no	E							

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. TABLEAU

POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par John Plant — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Dwelling House / Maison	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Residence and personal description / Résidence et renseignements personnels: Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Citizenship, nationality and religion / Citoyenneté, nationalité et religion: Country or place of birth (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration (If not born in Canada) / Année de l'immigration (Si non né au Canada)	Year of naturalization (If naturalized) / Année de naturalisation (Si naturalisé)	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living / Profession, emploi, métier ou moyen d'existence: Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors du emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account (Yes or No) / Travaillant à son compte (Oui ou Non)
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
10	10	Watson Percy	Sandwich South	M	Head	S	March	1878	32	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer		No	No	yes
		Mora	Ont	F	Sister	S	Oct	1888	21	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
11	11	McFarland James	1 Lot 4 Con	M	Head	M	July	1872	38	Ireland	1837		Irish	Canadian	Anglican	farmer		No	No	yes
		Ann	1 Lot 4 Con	F	Wife	M	Jan	1880	31	Ireland	1834		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
12	12	Beahan Denis	10 10	M	Head	M	July	1866	44	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes
		Olive		F	Wife	M	Jan	1870	40	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Dennis		M	Son	S	Dec	1890	20	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				
		Mary		F	daughter	S	July	1892	18	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		James		M	Son	S	Jan	1894	16	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				
		Annie		F	daughter	S	Nov	1899	12	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		William		M	Son	S	Aug	1901	9	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Agnes		F	daughter	S	May	1903	8	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Ella		F	daughter	S	Oct	1905	5	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Verna		F	daughter	S	June	1907	3	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Bernard		M	Son	S	June	1909	1	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
13	13	Hallaback Charles		M	Head	M	Dec	1875	35	U.S.A.	1909		Negro	American	R. Catholic	Laborer		No	yes	on farm
		Martha		F	Wife	M	July	1884	26	U.S.A.	1909		Negro	American	R. Catholic	None				
		Florance	3	F	Sister	S	Dec	1902	8	U.S.A.	1909		Negro	American	R. Catholic	None				
14	14	Little George A		M	Head	M	March	1854	57	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer		No	No	yes
		Elizabeth		F	Wife	M	Oct	1864	44	Ireland	1886		Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Grace		F	daughter	S	Aug	1888	22	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Margret		F	daughter	S	Feb	1894	17	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Violet	5	F	daughter	S	Aug	1897	13	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
15	15	Little Wilbert		M	Head	M	Mar	1887	24	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer		No	No	yes
		Elsie		F	Wife	M	Sept	1889	21	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Margret		F	daughter	S	Nov	1908	2	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Gladys	4	F	daughter	S	Mar	1911	1/12	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	None				
15	15	O'Keefe William	1 Lot 10 Con 10	M	Head	S	July	1873	37	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes
		Elizabeth	2	F	Mother	W	Oct	1828	72	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
16	16	O'Keefe John P	1 Lot 10 Con 10	M	Head	M	Dec	1867	43	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes
		Theresa		F	Wife	M	July	1876	34	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Lillian	3	F	daughter	S	July	1904	1	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
17	18	Barrette William	1 Lot 10 Con 9	M	Head	M	Oct	1855	55	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes
		Mary		F	Wife	M	Jan	1861	50	U.S.A.	1864		Irish	American	R. Catholic	None				
		Maud		F	daughter	S	Nov	1891	19	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Grace		F	daughter	S	Oct	1898	13	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Henry	5	M	Son	S	Nov	1900	10	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
18	18	McCann Andrew	1 Lot 10 Con 10	M	Head	S	Nov	1879	31	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes
		Lillie		F	Sister	S	Dec	1884	26	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Annie		F	Sister	S	March	1890	21	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Joseph		M	Brother	S	Aug	1892	18	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				
		Charles		M	Brother	S	July	1893	17	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				
		Ellen		F	Sister	S	May	1898	13	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				
		Vincent		M	Brother	S	July	1899	11	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer				
19	20	Libby Isac	1 Lot 10 Con 11	M	Head	M	Oct	1870	40	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer		No	No	yes
		Florance		F	Wife	M	Jan	1880	31	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Gordon		M	Son	S	Sept	1898	12	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer				
		Clarence		M	Son	S	Jan	1901	10	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer				
		Leslie		M	Son	S	Feb	1903	8	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	None				
		Wilfred	7	M	Son	S	Feb	1905	6	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	None				

Wage-earners / Employés: Name of employer (If employed by a firm or company, give the name of the firm or company. If self-employed, state whether farmer, merchant, etc.) / Nom du patron (Si employé par une firme ou une compagnie, donner le nom de la firme ou de la compagnie. Si travaillant à son compte, spécifier s'il est cultivateur, marchand, etc.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at all occupations or trades / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à toutes occupations ou métiers	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade, if any / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'occupation ou au métier principal, s'il y en a	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation or trade, if any / Heures de travail par semaine à l'occupation ou au métier principal, s'il y en a	Hours of working time per week at other occupations, if any / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres occupations	Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations or trades / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de toutes occupations ou métiers	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de l'occupation ou du métier principal	Rate of earnings per hour at chief occupation or trade / Taux du salaire par heure à l'occupation ou au métier principal	Insurance held at date / Assurance en vigueur à date: Upon life / Sur la vie	Against accidents / Contre accidents	Cost of insurance in 1910 / Coût de l'assurance en 1910	Education and language of each person five years of age and over / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Months at school in 1910 / Nombre de mois d'école en 1910	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue généralement parlée	Could children from 5 to 14 years of age, living with their parents, attend school or Collège, Convent, or Academy? / Les enfants de 5 à 14 ans, vivant avec leurs parents, peuvent-ils fréquenter l'école ou le Collège, le Couvent ou l'Académie?	Infirm / Infirme: Blind / Aveugle	Deaf and dumb / Sourd-muet
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E & F				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											8	yes	E				
											8	yes	E				
											8	yes	E				
											8	yes	E				
											No	No	E				
											No	No	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
on farm	40		60	60	400						yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											No	No	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											No	No					
											No	No					
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E				
											yes	yes	E

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province: Ontario — District No.: 67 — S. District No.: 3 — Enumeration District / District du recensement — No. — in / dans: Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 3

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: John Plant — Enumerator / Recenseur.

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House (NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION / NUMEROTES DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES)	Family (household or institution)	Name of each person in family, household or institution (RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RESIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS)	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village, Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Single, married, widowed, or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if born in foreign country / Pour les immigrants, année de l'immigration	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien / Pour les naturalisés, année de la naturalisation	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi autre que celui du métier, s'il y a lieu	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Semaines employées en 1910 au métier ou à l'emploi principal	Wages received in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Salaire reçu en 1910 au métier ou à l'emploi principal	Hours of work per week at chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine au métier ou à l'emploi principal	Earnings in 1910 from all occupations / Gains en 1910 provenant de tous métiers et emplois	Total capital in 1911 of employer or employee in chief occupation or trade / Capital total en 1911 du patron ou employé au métier ou à l'emploi principal	Income in 1910 from investments other than in chief occupation or trade / Revenu en 1910 provenant des placements autres que le métier ou l'emploi principal	Insurance held at date (Specify kind) / Assurance en vigueur à date (Spécifier la nature)	Upon life / Sur la vie	Against accidents or sickness / Sur les accidents ou la maladie	Total / Total	Months at school / Mois de classe	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue parlée couramment	Origin of the population in 1901 as regards race or colour, if not of Canadian ethnicity / Origine de la population en 1901 au point de vue de la race ou de la couleur, si non d'origine canadienne	Religion	Infirm, insane, idiotic / Infirme, aliéné, idiot	Age
1			Stanley	Sandwich South	M	Son	S	Dec	1907	3	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
2	20	20	Croft Elmer	11 10	M	Head	M	Aug	1872	39	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes																			
3			Ellen	"	F	Wife	M	June	1880	29	O. 29				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
4			Ella	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1903	8	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
5			Robert	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1905	5	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
6			Arthur	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1908	3	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
7			Margret	"	F	daughter	S	July	1910	1	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
8	21	21	Hodges Archie	6 pic 4	M	Head	M	June	1870	30	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer																								
9			Louise	"	F	Wife	M	April	1889	22	O.				German	Ulsterman	R. Catholic	none																								
10			Mary	3 "	F	daughter	S	Dec	1908	3	U.S.A.				Irish	American	R. Catholic	none																								
11	22	22	Marshell Charles E.	11 11	M	Head	M	Feb	1880	31	O.				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes																			
12			Louisa	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1886	24	O.				Irish	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
13			Evylon	3 "	F	daughter	S	Nov	1910	1/12	O.				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
14	23	23	Marshell Charles R.	12 11	M	Head	M	Jan	1877	33	O. 34				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes																			
15			Elizabeth	"	F	Wife	M	March	1883	28	O.				German	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
16			Clarance	"	M	Son	S	June	1897	21	O.				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer																								
17			Lillian	"	F	daughter	S	June	1895	17	O.				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
18			Henry	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1898	15	O.				Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer																								
19	24	24	Domuchille Ernest	12 10	M	Head	M	Feb	1876	35	O.				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes																			
20			Alvina	"	F	Wife	M	Jan	1882	29	O.				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																								
21			Joseph	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1906	5	O.				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																								
22			Alice	"	F	daughter	S	Oct	1907	3	O.				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																								
23			Charlot	"	F	daughter	S	Aug	1910	1/12	O.				French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																								
24	25	25	Dunn Edward	14 11	M	Head	M	March	1873	38	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes																			
25			Seelina	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1864	46	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																								
26			Edward	"	M	Son	S	May	1892	29	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																								
27			Leon	"	M	Son	S	May	1894	27	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																								
28			Thomas	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1887	23	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																								
29			Frederick	"	M	Son	S	April	1893	18	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																								
30			Henry	"	M	Son	S	June	1898	16	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																								
31			Eli	"	M	Son	S	July	1896	14	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																							7	yes
32			Mae	"	F	daughter	S	May	1898	12	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																							7	yes
33			Ellen	10 "	F	daughter	S	July	1901	9	O.				Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																							6	yes
34	26	26	Beaume Philip	14 10	M	Head	M	Nov	1878	32	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes																			
35			Edith	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1879	31	O.				English	Canadian	Methodist	none																								
36			Mertil	"	F	daughter	S	Aug	1898	12	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	none																							7	yes
37			Francis	"	M	Son	S	March	1903	9	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	none																							7	yes
38			Bertha	"	F	daughter	S	Jan	1904	7	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	none																							7	yes
39			Ethel	"	F	daughter	S	Jan	1906	5	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	none																							6	yes
40			Vilot	"	F	daughter	S	Feb	1908	3	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	none																							6	yes
41			Lessie	1 "	F	daughter	S	Jan	1910	1	O.				French	Canadian	Methodist	none																							6	yes
42	27	27	Battersby Harry	15 11	M	Head	M	March	1852	59	O.				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer			No	No	yes																			
43			Grace	"	F	Wife	M	April	1862	49	O.				English	Canadian	Presbyterian	none																								
44			James	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1886	24	O.				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer																								
45			Florance	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1890	20	O.				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none																								
46			Gordon	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1892	18	O.				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer																								
47			Hazel	"	F	daughter	S	Oct	1900	10	O.				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none																								
48			Carman	12 "	M	Son	S	March	1903	8	O.				Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none																								
49	28	28	Nagorsen Herman	16 11	M	Head	M	Jan	1857	60	Germany	1872	1888		German	Canadian	Lutheran	farmer			No	No	yes																			
50			Caroline	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1864	62	Germany				German	Canadian	Lutheran	none																								

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 East North — S. District No. — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par John Plant — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Page 4

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites		Residence and personal description / Résidence et renseignements personnels								Citizenship, nationality and religion / Citoyenneté, nationalité et religion						Profession, occupation, trade or means of living / Profession, emploi, métier ou moyen d'existence				Wage-earners / Employés								Insurance held at date / Assurance en vigueur à date			Education and language of each person five years of age and over / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus					Infirmities / Infirmités
Dwelling House	Family in household	Name of each person in family, household or institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household	Whether married, widowed, divorced or single	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth (If in Canada, specify province or territory)	Year of immigration if not immigrant	Year of naturalization (if naturalized) or alien	Racial or tribal origin	Nationality	Religion	Trade or occupation	Employment other than at trade or occupation (if any)	Employer	Employees	Working on own account (see instructions)	Name of employer (Or if working on own account, nature of business)	Weeks employed in 1910	Wages earned in 1910	Hours of work per week at chief occupation or trade	Hours of work per week at other occupation (if any)	Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations or trade	Received earnings in 1910 in part in kind (yes or no)	Upon life	Against accident or sickness	Cost of insurance (see instructions)	Months at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	If not of origin, race or tribe (Canadians, English, French, Canadian, Indian, Canadian, Canadian, etc.)	Blind	Deaf and dumb
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES		RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION						PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE												ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE			INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS					INFIRMITÉS
Logements	Familles, ménages ou institutions	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé	Mois de naissance	Année de naissance	Age au dernier anniversaire	Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si hors du Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Année de immigration, si non immigrant	Année de naturalisation, si naturalisé ou étranger	Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationalité	Religion	Genre principal de métier	Employeur	Employés	Travaillant à son compte (voir les instructions)	Nom de l'employeur (Si travaillant à son compte, nature de l'affaire)	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910	Salaires reçus en 1910	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois	Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal et d'autres emplois	Gains en partie en nature (oui ou non)	Sur la vie	Sur les accidents ou la maladie	Coût des assurances (voir les instructions)	Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue couramment parlée	Si pas d'origine canadienne, française, indienne, etc.	Aveugle	Sourd-muet
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
		Charles	Sandwich South	M	Son	S	Nov	1892	28	O.			~~Belgian~~	Canadian	Southern	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		William		M	Son	S	Dec	1896	24	O.			German	Canadian	Lutheran	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
McKenzie	29 29	McKenzie Samuel	lot 16 con 10	M	Head	M	Oct	1844	66	Scotland	1855		Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		Eliza Jane		F	Wife	M	August	1847	63	Scotland	1849		Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none																yes	yes	E			
		George		M	Son	S	Aug	1873	37	O.			~~Scotch~~	Canadian	Methodist	farmer																yes	yes	E			
		Frederick		M	Son	S	Oct	1878	35	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	~~farmer~~																yes	yes	E			
		Bell		F	daughter	S	Aug	1887	23	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none																yes	yes	E			
Perrin	30 30	Perrin Joseph	lot 17 con 11	M	Head	S	Dec	1883	27	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
Smith		Smith Jebs		M	helper	S	Jan	1850	61	O.			English	Canadian	Congregation	Laborer			No	yes		on farm		40	60		120					yes	yes	E			
McKenzie	31 31	McKenzie George	lot 17 con 10	M	Head	S	Aug	1885	25	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
Quick	32 32	Quick James	lot 17 con 11	M	Head	M	July	1864	46	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		Lillie		F	Wife	M	Jan	1863	43	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none																yes	yes	E			
Voligny	33 33	Voligny Francis	lot 19 con 10	M	Head	M	Dec	1878	34	Q.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	F			
		Edolini		F	Wife	M	March	1885	25	Q.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	F			
		Caroline	3	F	~~grand daughter~~	S	Nov	1909	1	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none															2	No	No	F			
Lavin	34 34	Lavin John	lot 18 con 11	M	Head	S	June	1875	35	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		Margret		F	Mother	W	Dec	1837	73	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	E			
		Ida		F	Sister	S	June	1879	31	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	E			
		Edna		F	Sister	S	June	1879	31	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	E			
Lavin	35 35	Lavin Joseph	lot 18 con 11	M	Head	M	Sept	1868	42	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		Catherine		F	Wife	M	Sept	1874	36	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	E			
		Margorie		F	daughter	S	Nov	1903	7	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																No	No	E			
		John		M	Son	S	June	1905	5	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																No	No	E			
		Glen		M	Son	S	May	1909	2	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																No	No	E			
Robinson	36 36	Robertson Walter	lot 13 con 10	M	Head	M	Nov	1863	47	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		Anna		F	Wife	M	Nov	1875	37	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	none																yes	yes	E			
Fitzpatrick	37 38	Fitzpatrick Henry	lot 18 con 10	M	Head	M	March	1853	73	Ireland	1853		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	E			
		Mary		F	Wife	M	May	1850	61	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	E			
		Denis		M	Son	S	Oct	1878	32	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	E			
		Mathew		M	Son	S	Nov	1881	30	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	E			
		Charles		M	Son	S	Dec	1896	16	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	E			
		Frederick		M	Grand son	S	June	1896	14	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	E			
		Mary		F	Grand daughter	S	Dec	1898	12	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none															6	yes	yes	E			
Baillargeon	38 38	Baillargeon Joseph	lot 19 con 11	M	Head	M	Aug	1850	60	Q.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes											yes	yes	F & E			
		Ellen		F	Wife	M	Aug	1853	57	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	F & E			
		Francis		M	Son	S	Jan	1885	28	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Emile		M	Son	S	Nov	1888	25	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Raymond		M	Son	S	Jan	1886	24	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Edmond		M	Son	S	Sept	1888	23	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Arthile		M	Son	S	Feb	1889	21	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Mary		F	daughter	S	Dec	1890	20	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	F & E			
		Joseph		M	Son	S	Aug	1892	18	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Annie		F	daughter	S	Feb	1894	17	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	F & E			
		Henry		M	Son	S	Sept	1895	15	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Lawrance		M	Son	S	March	1898	13	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
Lemire	39 40	Lemire William	lot 18 con 11	M	head	S	Sept	1877	33	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																yes	yes	F & E			
		Louisa		F	Wife	M	June	1880	30	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																yes	yes	F & E			
		Edward		M	Son	S	July	1900	10	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer															7	yes	yes	F & E			
		Phoice		F	daughter	S	Nov	1901	9	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none															7	yes	yes	F & E			
		Edmow	10	M	Son	S	Feb	1902	8	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none															7	yes	yes	F & E			

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

67 — 17

Province: Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 6 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 3 — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par John Plant, Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Maison	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory)	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of naturalization (if not British)	Racial or tribal origin	Nationality	Religion	Chief occupation or trade	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade (if any)	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Place where person is employed (City or township, county)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation (if any)	Hours of work per week in chief occupation	Wages per hour or other rate	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation (if any)	Total earnings in 1910 from other labour or business (if any)	Total earnings in 1910 from all sources	Place of earnings (City or township, county, province)	Group life	Accident and sickness	Cost of insurance in company year	Months at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	Cost of education in 1910 (Protestants are asked to give the cost of schools, Catholics the cost of Colleges only)	Blind	Deaf and dumb	Age	Sex	Infirmities (specify)	Age	Sex
			RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS														PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE						EMPLOYÉS									ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE			INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS								
	Domicile	Famille, ménage ou institution	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, ménage ou institution	Lieu de domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails)	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou de ménage	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Mois de naissance	Année de naissance	Age au dernier anniversaire	Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada	Pour les citoyens, année de naturalisation	Origine raciale ou de la tribu	Nationalité	Religion	Emploi principal ou métier	Emploi supplémentaire ou autre que le principal ou du métier, si p m a.	Patron	Employé	Travaillant à son compte	Endroit où la personne travaille (ville ou canton)	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 au métier ou emploi principal	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 à d'autres emplois	Heures de travail par semaine au métier principal	Salaire par heure ou autre taux	Total des gains en 1910 provenant du métier principal	Total des gains en 1910 provenant d'autres travaux ou affaires	Total des gains en 1910 provenant de toutes sources	Endroit où les gains ont été acquis (ville ou canton, province)	Assurance-vie	Assurance-maladie	Coût de l'assurance pour l'année	Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue parlée couramment	Coût de l'éducation en 1910 (Les protestants sont priés de donner le coût des écoles seulement, les catholiques, le coût des collèges seulement)	Aveugle	Sourd-muet	Âge	Sexe	Infirmités (spécifier)	Âge	Sexe
Lines / Lignes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39					
1			Leo	Sandwich South	M	Son	S	May	1904	7	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	7	yes	yes	F & E							
2			Ulric	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1905	5	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	4	yes	yes	F & E							
3			Alfred	"	M	Son	S	April	1907	4	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
4			Rosmay	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1909	2	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
5	40	41	Herman	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1911	1/12	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No								
6	39	39	Ouellette Donald	Lot 18 Con 11	M	Head	S	June	1886	24	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	F & E							
7			Arthur	"	M	Brother	S	Jan	1888	16	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																		yes	yes	F & E							
8	41	42	Lawrence Joseph	Lot 18 Con 10	M	Head	M	June	1836	44	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	F & E							
9			Poussignant	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1870	40	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
10			Laura	"	F	daughter	S	Feb	1894	17	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
11			Andrew	"	M	Son	S	June	1895	15	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																		yes	yes	F & E							
12			Francis	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1896	14	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																		yes	yes	F & E							
13			Josephine	"	F	daughter	S	May	1898	13	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	7	yes	yes	F & E							
14			Regis	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1900	10	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																	7	yes	yes	F & E							
15			Wilfred	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1902	8	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	7	yes	yes	F & E							
16			Aimas	"	M	Son	S	June	1904	6	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	7	yes	yes	F & E							
17			Bernadett	Lot 10 Con 20	M	daughter	S	April	1903	3	C.			~~French~~	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
18	46	46	Antaya John	"	M	Head	M	May	1883	27	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	F & E							
19			Annie	"	F	Wife	M	June	1888	22	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
20			Mary	"	F	Mother	W	Aug	1844	66	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
21			Joseph	"	F	Sister	S	April	1886	31	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
22			Ispeal	"	M	Son	S	April	1907	4	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
23			Louisa	"	F	daughter	S	Dec	1908	2	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
24			Florance	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1909	1	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
25			Charles	Lot 8 "	M	Son	S	Mar	1911	7/12	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																											
26	42	44	Hebert Charles	"	M	Head	M	May	1885	26	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	F & E							
27			Florance	"	F	Wife	M	June	1880	21	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
28			Elizabeth	"	F	Mother	W	May	1845	66	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
29			Leo	"	M	Brother	S	May	1891	20	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																		yes	yes	F & E							
30			Blanch	"	F	Niece	S	May	1901	10	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	7	yes	yes	F & E							
31			Herman	Lot 8	M	Son	S	Dec	1910	7/12	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No								
32	42	42	Ure William	Lot 18 Con 12	M	Head	M	June	1878	32	C.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	E							
33			Flora	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1876	34	C.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None																		yes	yes	E							
34			William	"	M	Son	S	May	1906	5	C.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None																		~~yes~~	~~yes~~	E							
35			Glenn	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1908	3	C.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None																		No	No	E							
36			Eunice	"	F	daughter	S	June	1910	1/12	C.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None																		No	No								
37	45	45	Brouillet Stephen	Lot 18 Con 12	M	Head	M	March	1884	67	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													No	No	F & E							
38			Olive	"	F	Wife	M	Nov	1844	66	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
39	44	44	Maitre John	Lot 18 Con 11	M	Head	M	April	1863	48	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	F & E							
40			Delphine	"	F	Wife	M	July	1869	41	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
41			Mary	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1893	17	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
42			Louisa	"	F	daughter	S	Dec	1894	16	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
43			Josephine	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1896	14	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							
44			Albert	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1898	12	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																	9	yes	yes	F & E							
45			Clara	"	F	daughter	S	June	1900	10	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	9	yes	yes	F & E							
46			Rosanna	"	F	daughter	S	March	1902	8	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	9	yes	yes	F & E							
47			Ernestine	"	F	daughter	S	Nov	1909	6	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	9	yes	yes	F & E							
48			Cecile	"	F	daughter	S	Aug	1906	4	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	F & E							
49	43	43	Lemire Alex	Lot 19 Con 11	M	Head	M	April	1870	70	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			No	No	yes													yes	yes	F & E							
50			Mathilda	"	F	Wife	M	June	1874	54	C.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	F & E							

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rev. J.P.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

67—17

Province: Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: No. — in / dans: Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: John Plant — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line / Ligne (1)	Dwelling House (2)	Family (2)	Name of each person in family, household or institution (3)	Place of habitation (4)	Sex (5)	Relationship to head of family or household (6)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (7)	Month of birth (8)	Year of birth (9)	Age at last birthday (10)	Country or place of birth (11)	Year of immigration (12)	Year of naturalization (13)	Racial or tribal origin (14)	Nationality (15)	Religion (16)	Chief occupation or trade (17)	Employment other than on chief occupation or trade (18)	Employer (19)	Employee (20)	Worked on farm or at home (21)	Weeks employed in 1910 (23)	Wages (29)	Insurance (30)	Insurance (31)	Insurance (32)	Can read (34)	Can write (35)	Language (36)	Blind (38)
1	46	46	Napolion	Sandwich South	M	Son	S	May	1873	39	O.			French Canadian		R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	F & E	
2			Lamure William P.	lot 19 con 11	M	Head	S	March	1878	36	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	F & E	
3			Clamause		F	Mother	W	April	1850	81	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	[illegible]										No	No	F & E	
4			Harvey		M	Nephew	S	Jan	1894	12	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer									7	yes	yes	F & E	
5	47	47	Fairbairn George	lot 17 con 12	M	Head	M	Oct	1874	36	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farmer		yes	No	yes			2000		54 00	yes	yes	E	
6			Elizabeth		F	Wife	M	Aug	[illegible]	34	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	None										yes	yes	E	
7			William		M	Son	S	Feb	1905	6	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None									6	yes	yes	E	
8			Margret		F	daughter	S	Aug	1906	4	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None										No	No	E	
9			Edith		F	daughter	S	Nov	1907	3	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None										No	No	E	
10			Ellen		F	daughter	S	Feb	1909	2	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None										No	No	E	
11			Grace		F	daughter	S	Jan	1911	3/12	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None										No	No		
12			McKenzie Nelson		M	Employer	S	Dec	1889	21	O.			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	farm labourer		No	yes	No	on farm	52	52	60	250		yes	yes	E	
13	50	51	Neavans William	lot con	M	Lodger	S	May	1885	25	O.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	farm labourer		No	yes	No	on farm	52	52	60	240		yes	yes	E	
14	48	48	Dunn Peter	16 12	M	Head	M	May	1855	52	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes							yes	yes	E	
15			Ellen		F	Wife	M	Nov	1863	42	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E & F	
16			Irene		F	daughter	S	July	1891	19	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E	
17			Peter		M	Son	S	July	1894	16	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer										yes	yes	E	
18			Nelson		M	Son	S	April	1897	14	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer									6	yes	yes	E	
19			Rosemay		F	daughter	S	April	1899	12	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	E	
20			Arthur		M	Son	S	June	1901	9	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	E	
21			Alice		F	daughter	S	Nov	1903	8	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	E	
22			Albert		M	Son	S	July	1904	6	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
23			Bernard		M	Son	S	Dec	1905	5	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
24			Mabel		F	daughter	S	Aug	1907	3	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
25			Joseph	12	M	Son	S	Feb	1909	2	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
26	49	49	Mooney Bridget		F	Head	W	Feb	1840	71	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E	
27			Frank Mary		F	Sister	W	Feb	1840	71	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E	
28			Ellen	3	F	daughter	S	Sept	1877	31	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
29	50	50	Mooney Charles	lot 15 con 12	M	Head	M	Sept	1870	40	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	E	
30			Bridget		F	Wife	M	May	1871	40	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E	
31			Mary	4	F	daughter	S	June	1906	4	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
32			Elizabeth		F	daughter	S	Nov	1908	1	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No		
33	54	54	Dunn Hiram	lot 12 con 12	M	Head	M	July	1886	24	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	E	
34			Mary		F	Wife	M	May	1889	22	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E & F	
35			Albin	3	M	Son	S	April	1911	1/2	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										[illegible]			
36	52	52	Little Roy D.	lot 12 con 12	M	Head	S	Jan	1888	23	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	E	
37			Harriet		F	Mother	W	Dec	1851	59	O.			English	Canadian	Methodist	None										yes	yes	E	
38			Frederick	4	M	Brother	S	May	1890	21	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer										yes	yes	E	
39			Leonard		M	Brother	S	Aug	1893	17	O.			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	farmer										yes	yes	E	
40	53	53	Cane Lawrence	lot 11 con 12	M	Head	W	Feb	1862	49	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes			1000		17	yes	yes	E	
41			Elora		F	daughter	S	July	1896	14	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										yes	yes	E	
42			Ida		F	daughter	S	Aug	1898	12	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	E	
43			William		M	Son	S	July	1901	9	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	E	
44			Francis	6	M	Son	S	May	1902	8	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	E	
45			Maria		F	daughter	S	June	1907	3	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	None										No	No	E	
46	54	54	Cane James	lot 11 con 12	M	Head	W	Sept	1858	54	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	E	
47	55	55	Eyraud Morise		M	Head	W	Aug	1855	57	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer		No	No	yes						yes	yes	F & E	
48			Florant		M	Son	S	Jan	1894	17	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer										yes	yes	F & E	
49			Willy	5	F	daughter	S	April	1896	15	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None									8	yes	yes	F & E	
50			Francis		M	Son	S	Oct	1898	12	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer													

Lemire
Fairbairn
McKenzie
Neavans
Dunn
Mooney
Lane
Mooney
Dunn
Little
Kane
Kane
Eyraud

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SAFE FILM

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU } No. 1. { POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

67 — 17

Province: Ontario — District No.: 67 Essex North — S. District No.: 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans: Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 7

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: John Plant — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Maison	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, de ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village; Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish; Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village; Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse; Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employer. / Employeur.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wages earned in 1910. / Salaire gagné en 1910.	Weeks employed in 1910. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910.	Weeks unemployed in 1910 but able to work. / Nombre de semaines sans emploi en 1910 mais capables de travailler.	Hours of work in a full week. / Heures de travail par semaine.	Hours of work in a full week in other occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à un autre métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Total des gains en 1910 provenant d'un métier autre que le principal.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Total des gains en 1910 provenant d'un métier autre que le principal.	Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations. / Total des gains en 1910 provenant de tous les métiers.	Basis of earnings for 1910, whether by the hour or by the month. / Base du salaire en 1910, à l'heure ou au mois.	Insurance held at date. / Assurance en vigueur à date.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Contre accidents ou maladies.	Loss of dwelling in village or town. / Perte de demeure en ville ou en village.	Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can of extraction. / Origine ou extraction.	Flesh.	Specify sex.	Specify age.
1			Corjier	Sandwich South	F	daughter	S	Oct	1899	11	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																									
2	56	58	Durocher Charles	"	M	Head	M	March	1888	23	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			do	do	yes													8	yes	yes	F & E				
3			Alma	"	F	Wife	M	Feb	1891	20	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																			yes	yes	F & E				
4		60	Belleau Francis	cf 3	M	Lodger	S	Sept	1891	19	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			no	no	yes														yes	yes	F & E				
5	59	59	Pare Gregoire	71 - 11 con	M	Head	M	March	1840	70	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			no	no	yes														yes	yes	F & E				
6	60	61	Angeline	3	F	Wife	M	Nov	1840	70	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																			yes	yes	F & E				
7	58	58	Ronsell Joseph	cf 10 12 con	M	Head	S	July	1879	31	O.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican	farmer			no	no	yes														yes	yes	E				
8	61	62	Gilmore Herman	3	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1888	22	O.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	farmer			no	no	yes														yes	yes	E				
9	59	60	McLean Thomas	cf 12 con	M	Head	S	Jan	1876	35	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			no	no	yes														yes	yes	E				
10			Larkins Elizabeth Mrs	"	F	Sister	W	Oct	1860	50	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																			yes	yes	E				
11	62	63	Ward	cf 3 con	M	Nephew	S	June	1900	10	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																		8	yes	yes	E				
12	60	60	Grondin Alexandre	cf 9 11 con	M	Head	M	July	1858	56	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer			no	no	yes														yes	yes	E & F				
13			Elizabeth	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1860	50	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																			yes	yes	E & F				
14			William	"	M	Son	S	July	1889	22	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																			yes	yes	E & F				
15			Mary	"	F	daughter	S	Sept	1890	20	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																			yes	yes	E & F				
16			Joseph	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1895	15	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																			yes	yes	E & F				
17			Clarance	" 6	M	Son	S	April	1901	10	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																		8	yes	yes	E & F				
18	60	61	Cady Henry	cf 7 9 con	M	Head	M	Aug	1873	37	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	farmer																			yes	yes	E & F				
19			Minnie	"	F	Wife	M	June	1876	34	O.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																			yes	yes	E				
20			Mabel	"	F	daughter	S	July	1901	9	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																		5	yes	yes	E				
21			Ella	" 4	F	daughter	S	Aug	1903	7	O.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																		5	yes	yes	E				
22																																										
23			Here ends the Enumeration of Division No 3 Sandwich South																																							

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 18

SCHEDULE No. 1. TABLEAU

POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEM DU C

Province: Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. D — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 1 — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 1 — 6501

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Raymond Dell — Enumerator. / Recenseur. Jenny Ivo.

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House (Numbered in the order of visitation) / Maison (Numbres dans l'ordre des visites)	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number (if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or family separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou famille séparée.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1	1	Raymond Joseph	S. Cadieux Rd Con 5 Lot 7	M.	Head	M.	Sept.	1867	44
2			" Delia		F.	Wife	M.	July	1872	39
3	2	2	" George	Con. 5 L. 7	M.	Head	M.	April	1866	45
4			" Louise	"	F.	Wife	M.	March	1870	41
5			" Elsie	"	F.	Daughter	S.	July	1896	14
6			" Clarence	"	M.	Daughter	S.	May	1898	13
7			" Gladys	"	F.	Daughter	S.	[illegible]	1900	11
8			" Isabel	"	F.	Daughter	S.	June	1902	9
9			" Gordon	"	M.	Son	S.	July	1904	6
10			" Gertrude	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Feb.	1906	5
11			" Roy		M.	Son	S.	May	1908	3
12			Dessaint Joseph	10 "	M.	Head	M.	Aug. 1	1889	22
13	3	3	Desilippe Louis	Gellat 4 Con 7	M.	Head	M.	June	1875	35
14			" Annie	"	F.	Wife	M.	March	1880	31
15			" Sylvia	"	F.	Daughter	S.	October	1899	12
16			" Clifford	"	M.	Son	S.	May	1901	10
17			" Jordean	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Sept.	1902	8
18			" Geraldean	"	F.	Daughter	S.	April	1905	6
19			" Lily	"	F.	Daughter	S.	May	1907	4
20			" Gertrude	"	F.	Daughter	S.	June	1910	1
21	4	4	Lounsbrough Frank	Con 7 L. 1	M.	Head	M.	May	1882	28
22			" Nellie	"	F.	Wife	M.	March	1886	25
23	5	5	Shuel Robert	Con 8 L. 1	M.	Head	M.	March	1840	71
24			" Jessie	"	F.	Wife	Wd.	Oct.	1870	40
25			" Joe	"	M.	Son	S.	Sept	1891	19
26			" Robert	"	M.	Son	S.	August	1892	17
27			" Lafford	"	M.	Son	S.	Feb.	1896	15
28			" Eva	"	F.	Daughter	S.	June	1900	10
29			Huggard Robert	7 "	M.	Farmer	S.	Oct.	1890	20
30										
31	6	6	Shuel John	Con 7 L. 2	M.	Head	M.	January	1857	54
32			" Sarah	"	F.	Wife	M.	January	1871	40
33	7	7	Libby Ben	Con 8 L. 2	M.	Head	M.	August	1879	31
34			" Maud	"	F.	Wife	M.	Dec.	1882	28
35			" William	"	M.	Son	S.	Oct.	1905	5
36			" Albert	"	M.	Son	S.	Feb.	1907	3
37			" Grace	"	F.	Daughter	S.	April	1910	1
38	8	8	O'Neil William	Con 9 L 3	M.	Head	M.	Oct.	1855	56
39			" Sabina	"	F.	Wife	M.	June	1860	51
40			" Harold	"	M.	Son	S.	Feb.	1895	16
41			" Josephine	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Feb.	1891	22
42			" Edna	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Feb.	1891	20
43			" Norman	"	M.	Son	S.	June	1893	17
44			" Alice	"	F.	Daughter	S.	August	1895	15
45			" Reginald	"	M.	Son	S.	Oct.	1897	13
46			Lynch Catherine	10 "	F.	Niece	S.	January	1897	12
47			O'Neil Wallace	"	M.	Son	S.	March	1903	8
48	9	9	Fenton Frank	Con 8 L 3 & 4	M.	Head	M.	Dec.	1869	42
49			" Alice	"	F.	Wife	M.	March	1872	41
50			Renshaw Archibald	7 "	M.	Stepson	S.	Feb.	1888	23

Line / Ligne	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si elle est au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. (If an immigrant.) / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. (If naturalized.) / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment (other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.) / Emploi supplémentaire ou deuxième emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Employeur.	Employs. / Salariés.	Working on own account (yes, but not otherwise.) / Travaillant à son compte (oui, sinon non.)
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	U.S.A.	1866	1873	English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	None	no	no	
2	England	1850		English	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	N.G.			
3	England			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00	yes	no	yes
4	England			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	N.G.			
5	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
6	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
7	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
8	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
9	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
10	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
11	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-9-00	yes		
13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			0.A
14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	N.G.			
15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
16	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
19	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.			
21	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00	Farmer		O.A.
22	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
23	Ireland	1846		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00	yes		O.A.
24	U.S.A.	1873		Welsh	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			
26	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			
27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
28	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
29	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Tobacco	0-9-00	yes	on farm	
30								N.G.			
31	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			O.A.
32	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
33	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	Emp.			O.A.
34	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
35	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
36	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
37	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
38	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			O.A.
39	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
40	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Man.	0-0-00			
41	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
42	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
43	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			
44	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
45	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
46	U.S.A.	1877		German	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
47	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.			
48	Scotland	1893		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	Farmer	yes		O.A.
49	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	N.G.			
50	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			

Line / Ligne	Wage-earners. Employés.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation. (If any.)	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation.	Hours of working time per week at other than chief occupation. (If any.)	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. (If any.)	Race or origin for both wage-earners and others.	Insurance held at date. Assurance en vigueur à date. Upon life.	Against accidents or sickness.	Cost of insurance for current year.	Education and language of each person five years of age and over. Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language ordinarily spoken.	Cost of maintenance for last year of children under 16 who are orphans or half orphans.	Blind.	Average.
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
1									0				yes	yes	Eng			
2													yes	yes	E			
3									1000		27.12		yes	yes	E			
4													yes	yes	E			
5												9	yes	yes	E			
6												9	yes	yes	E			
7												9	yes	yes	E			
8												9	yes	yes	E			
9												0	yes	yes	E			
10															E			
11																		
12									1000		17.16		yes	yes	E			
13									1000		14.68		no	no	E.F.R.			
14													yes	yes	E.F.R.			
15												1	yes	yes	E			
16												9	yes	yes	E			
17												9	yes	yes	E			
18												4	yes	yes	E			
19															E			
20																		
21		4		60		60.00			1000		12.36		yes	yes	E			
22													yes	yes	E			
23													yes	yes	E			
24									1000		8.40		yes	yes	E			
25													yes	yes	E			
26													yes	yes	E			
27												9	yes	yes	E			
28												9	yes	yes	E			
29		on farm	52		60								yes	yes	E			
30																		
31													yes	yes	E			
32													yes	yes	E			
33				40	60	480							yes	yes	E			
34													yes	yes	E			
35																		
36																		
37																		
38			20	30	60	375.00							yes	yes	E			
39													yes	yes	E			
40									1000		87.72		yes	yes	E			
41													yes	yes	E			
42		Hospital	48	48	48	240							yes	yes	E			
43													yes	yes	E			
44												5	yes	yes	E			
45												9	yes	yes	E			
46												9	yes	yes	E			
47												4	yes	yes	E			
48			4	60		900.00			1000	7.08	17.52		yes	yes	E			
49													yes	yes	E			
50													yes	yes	E			

Holden
Boos
Deslippe
Lounsbrough
Shuel
Huggard
Shuel
Libby
O'Neil
Lynch
O'Neil
Fenton
Renshaw

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 18

SCHEDULE TABLEAU } No. 1. { POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No.: 67 Essex North — S. District No.: A — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans: Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Raymond Olive — Enumerator / Recenseur: June 2 & 3.

| Line / Ligne | Dwelling Home (Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites) | Family, household or institution | Name of each person in family, household or institution (Residence and personal description / Résidence et renseignements personnels) | Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description / Lieu du domicile. Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.) | Sex / Sexe | Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage | Single, married, widowed, divorced, legally separated / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé, légalement séparé | Month of birth / Mois de naissance | Year of birth / Année de naissance | Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire | Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (S'il y lieu du naissance en le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire) | Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant / Pour les immigrés, année de l'immigration au Canada | Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation | Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu | Nationality / Nationalité | Religion / Religion | Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier | Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a | Employer / Patron | Employee / Employé | Working on own account (see instructions) / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions) | Wage-earners. State where person is employee, as a member of firm or company, as foreman, foreman, etc. / Employés. Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier | Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier | Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à un métier autre que l'emploi principal | Hours of work per week at chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal | Hours of work per week at other occupation / Heures de travail par semaine à un métier autre | Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade / Gain total en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier | Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade / Gain total en 1910 à un métier autre que l'emploi principal | Date of coming to Canada if not a native of this country / Date de l'immigration au Canada | Insurance held at date — Upon life / Assurance en vigueur à date — Sur la vie | Against accidents or sickness / Contre les accidents ou la maladie | Cost of insurance during last 12 months / Coût de l'assurance dans les douze derniers mois | Education and language of each person five years of age and over — Months at school in 1910 / Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus — Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910 | Can read / Sait lire | Can write / Sait écrire | Language ordinarily spoken / Langue généralement parlée | Can speak English or French / Peut parler l'anglais ou le français | Religious denomination / Dénomination religieuse | Age / Age | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario District No. 67 Essex North S. District No. 4 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2 (601)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Raymond Weir Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 2 & 3

Dwelling House (Numbered in the order of visitation)	Family, household or institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth. If in Canada specify province or territory.	Year of immigration, if an immigrant	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien	Racial or tribal origin	Nationality	Religion	Chief occupation or trade	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any	Employer	Employees	Working on own account	Wage earners: State where persons 15 years of age and over are employed at any trade or occupation	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade	Weeks employed in 1910 at other trades, if any	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation	Hours of working time per week at other occupation	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade	Total earnings in 1910 from other trades, if any	Insurance held at date: Upon life	Against accident	Cost of insurance in current year	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	Cost of education	Infirm	Blind
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE					EMPLOYÉS: Mentionner ici la province, le district ou le comté, ou la ville ou le village où l'employé a été employé à un métier quelconque																
Domicile.	Famille, ménage ou institution.	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada.	Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employés.	Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions)	Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres travaux, s'il y en a.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres travaux.	Gains total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Gains total en 1910 provenant des autres travaux, s'il y en a.	Sur la vie.	Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Nombre de mois d'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Coût de l'instruction.	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
		Hatcher Mary	Con. 6 L.S.	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1847	61	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian														150.00		120.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Chas	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1888	22	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England	Farmer	0-0-00				On farm												Yes	Yes	E.			
		Bellingham Arthur	"	M	Domestic	S	May	1887	24	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-9-00		yes		on farm	28	8	60	60	140	96		1000		28.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
21	21	Bourque Peter	Con. 7 S.E.	M	Head	W	July	1848	62	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Charles	"	M	Son	M	Mar.	1887	24	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00	yes															Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Delemia	"	F	Daughter in L.	M	April	1888	22	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.																No	No	F. & E.			
		" Anna	"	F	Grand Daw.	S	July	1899	11	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																9	Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Cecilia	"	F	G. Daughter	S	July	1901	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																9	Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Wilfrid	"	M	G. Son	S	Aug.	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																	No	No	F. & E.			
		" Lorenzo	"	M	G. Son	S	April	1906	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																	No	No	F.			
		" Edward	"	M	G. Son	S	Oct.	1909	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																	No	No				
		Lemay Archie	"	M	Servant	S	Oct.	1887	23	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	0-0-00 Farm Jobs		yes		on farm	18	34	60		164	384		150.00		17.16		Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
22	22	Brazill Daniel	Con. 7 L.S.	M	Head	M	May	1882	29	U.S.A.	1889	1893	Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			yes									2000		37.80		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Theresa	"	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1882	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Daniel Jr.	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1887	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00				On farm												Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Blanche	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1888	22	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Dressmaker	2-9-04		yes		Dressmaking	36		60		108			500		5.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Monica	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1887	21	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																	Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Nellie	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1891	19	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																	Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Celestine	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1895	17	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																	Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Patrick	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1896	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00				On farm												Yes	Yes	E.			
		" John	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1898	12	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																6	Yes	Yes	E.			
23	23	O'Neil Harry	Con. 7 L.S.	M	Head	M	Jan.	1873	38	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		18.24		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Eunice	"	F	Wife	M	June	1882	28	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	none	N.G.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" James	"	M	Son	S	March	1909	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																					
		" Bruce	"	M	Son	S	March	1910	1	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																					
24	24	Kavanagh Charles	S. Talbot Rd. E.	M	Head	W	March	1853	57	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA			32		60	640			2000		31.50		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Annie	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1887	23	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	G.D.	5.0 Music Teacher				On home		8			600							Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Nicholas	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1888	22	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00						20		60	200							Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Lizzie	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1895	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																9	Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Harold	"	M	Son	S	Aug.	1901	9	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																	7	Yes	Yes	E.			
25	25	Allen Ronald	" L.S.E.	M	Head	M	Jan.	1882	29	U.S.A.	1889		English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		27.20		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Gertrude	"	F	Wife	M	Oct.	1882	28	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	none	N.G.												1000		27.20		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Esther	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1907	6	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist		N.G.																No	No	E.			
		" Myrtle	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1909	3	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist		N.G.																No	No				
26	26	Kavanagh William	Con. 8 L.S.E.	M	Head	M	Oct.	1880	30	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		15.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Maggie	"	F	Wife	M	March	1888	22	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.																Yes	Yes	E. & F.			
		" Clarence	"	M	Son	S	March	1909	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.																No	No				
		" Margaret	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1911	2 m.	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.																No	No				
27	27	Dufoe Denis	Con. 8 L.S.	M	Head	M	March	1844	67	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA													Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Alphonsine	"	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1849	61	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.																Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Alex	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1880	31	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00				On Farm												Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" Lizzie	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1890	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	T-0-0	Dressmaker						24		60	300							Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
		" James	"	M	Son	S	June	1893	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	F. & E.			
28	28	Edwards Joseph	Con. 8 L.S.	M	Head	M	Dec.	1880	30	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		29.00		No	No	E.			
		" Lillie	"	F	Wife	M	Sept.	1887	27	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England	none	N.G.																Yes	Yes	E.			
28	28	" Gladys	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1908	2	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																					
		" Laurel	"	M	Son	S	June	1910	10 m.	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																					
29	29	Larkins Alfred	Talbot Rd. E.	M	Head	M	Sept.	1881	57	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			OA													Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Sarah	"	F	Wife	M	May	1886	55	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	N.G.																No	No	E.			
		" Alfred	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1890	21	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00				On Farm												Yes	Yes	E.			

30

Revised W.C.B.

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

67 — 18

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 1 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Raymond O'Neil — Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 5 & 6

Line Ligne	Dwelling House (Numbered in the order of visitation)	Family household (Numbered in the order of visitation)	Name of each person in family, household or institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or subdivisional number in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Other descriptions)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household	Whether married, widowed, divorced or legally separated	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration in Canada, if not immigrant	Year of naturalization, if a naturalized alien	Racial or tribal origin	Nationality	Religion	Chief occupation or trade	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	State where earning by handicraft, as miller, farmer, fisherman, lumberman, teacher, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade	Weeks employed in 1910 at other trades than chief occupation or trade, if any	Hours of work per week at chief occupation	Hours of work per week at other trades than chief occupation, if any	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any	Rate of wages per hour when employed by the month or year	Using life insurance	Against accident or sickness	Cost of insurance in cents per week	Months at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	Year of education in 1910 for persons 5 years of age and over. Colleges, Convents or Universities	Ethnic	Infirm (specify mental or physical defect)
	NUMEROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, EMPLOI, METIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.						EMPLOYÉS.								ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE—			INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
	Demeure	Famille	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Lieu de demeure (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de subdivision pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails)	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Mois de naissance	Année de naissance	Age au dernier anniversaire	Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada	Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation	Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationalité	Religion	Emploi principal ou métier	Emploi supplémentaire au dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a	Patron	Employé	Travaillant à son compte	Manière dont on a gagné, comme artisan, fermier, pêcheur, bûcheron, instituteur, etc.	Nombre de semaines en 1910 à l'emploi principal	Nombre de semaines en 1910 à d'autres emplois que l'emploi principal	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi autre que l'emploi principal	Taux du salaire par heure lorsque employé à l'heure ou à la journée	Sur la vie	Sur les accidents ou la maladie	Coût de l'assurance par semaine	Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue commune parlée	Cours d'éducation en 1910 pour les personnes de 5 ans et plus. Collèges, Couvents ou Universités	Ethnie	Infirme (spécifier mental ou physique)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1			Larkin Flossie	Cont 7 L 301	F	Daughter	S	May	1898	13	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	N.S.																8	Yes	Yes	E.			
2	30	30	Barrett Frank	1 " " L 301	M	Head	S	Oct.	1875	36	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh		1000					66.00					Yes	Yes	E.			
3	31	31	Sullivan Eugene	" " L 301	M	Head	M	Aug.	1855	56	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh		200					28.80					Yes	Yes	E.			
4			" Annie	"	F	Wife	M	Nov.	1866	44	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.S.															Yes	Yes	E.			
5			" Alexis	"	M	Daughter	S	Dec	1893	17	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Student	N.S.															9	Yes	Yes	E.			
6			" Raymond	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1895	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00															9	Yes	Yes	E.			
7			" John	"	M	Son	S	Aug.	1897	13	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.S.																9	Yes	Yes	E.			
8			" Joseph	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1905	6	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.S.																	Yes	Yes	E.			
9			" Caroline	"	M	Daughter	S	April	1908	3	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.S.																	—		E.			
10			" Gerald	"	M	Son	S	May	1909	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.S.																	—		E.			
11	31	31	Levack Stephen	Con 7 L 301	M	Head	M	July	1887	23	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Section man	11-3-00		yes		on Railroad	8		60		72			1000		19.20		Yes	Yes	E. & F.			
12			" Eva	"	F	Wife	M	Feb.	1888	22	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E. & F.			
13			" Denis	3	M	Cousin	S	March	1890	21	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Section man	11-3-00				on Railroad	32		60		288							Yes	Yes	E. & F.			
14	33	33	Shipley William	Sandwich L 2	M	Head	M	May	1882	27	Ontario			German	Canadian	Methodist	Laborer	0-7-00		yes		on farm	40		60		320							Yes	Yes	E.			
15			" Winifred	"	F	Wife	M	April	1885	26	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Baptist	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
16			" Ross	4 "	M	Son	S	March	1904	7	Ontario			German	Canadian	Lutheran		N.S.															3	Yes	Yes	E.			
17			" Pearl	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1906	5	Ontario			German	Canadian	Lutheran		N.S.																—		E.			
18	34	34	Roadhouse Charles	" L 7	M	Head	M	May	1867	37	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh									2000		51.60		Yes	Yes	E.			
19			" Florence	"	F	Wife	M	Sept.	1883	27	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
20			" Rory	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1906	4	Ont.			English	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
21			" Percy	5 "	M	Son	S	July	1896	24	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
22			" Ethel	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1890	20	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
23	35	35	O'Neil Lionel	" L 303	M	Head	M	Feb.	1879	32	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh		1000					14.28					Yes	Yes	E.			
24			" Irene	"	F	Wife	M	March	1886	25	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
25			" Kathleen		F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1906	4	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
26			" Helen	4 "	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1909	1	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
27	36	36	" Alex	" L 303	M	Head	M	Nov.	1882	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh		4000					127.20					Yes	Yes	E.			
28			" Barbara	"	F	Wife	M	March	1887	23	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
29			" Naomi	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1882	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
30			" Eugene	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1885	25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
31			" Elmer	5 "	M	Son	S	Aug.	1887	22	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
32	37	37	" George	" L 303	M	Head	M	Jan.	1867	42	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh		1000					18.60					Yes	Yes	E.			
33			" Grace	"	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1885	26	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
34			" Muriel	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1903	8	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.															6	Yes	Yes	E.			
35			" Mildred	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1906	5	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
36			" Rory	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1907	3	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
37			" Carl	"	M	Son	S	Feb	1908	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
38			" Ellsel	7 "	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1910	1/12	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—					
39	38	38	Taylor Edmund	Con 5 L 8	M	Head	M	Jan.	1842	69	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh													Yes	Yes	E.			
40			" Lucy	"	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1845	67	England	1874		English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
41			Green Cook	3 "	F	Niece	S	May	1893	18	U.S.A.	1894		English	American	Protestant	Domestic	2.9-0.4		yes		private family												Yes	Yes	E.			
42	39	39	O'Neil Frank	S. Sandwich L 2	M	Head	M	Dec	1870	40	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			Oh		1000					14.40					Yes	Yes	E.			
43			" Bertha	"	F	Wife	M	Oct.	1875	35	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
44			" Dorothy	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1902	8	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.															2	Yes	Yes	E.			
45			" Hugh	"	M	Son	S	March	1906	5	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
46			" Agnes	6 "	F	Daughter	S	April	1907	3	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																—		E.			
47			" Irene	"	F	"	S	April	1909	1	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.															8	Yes	Yes	E.			
48	40	40	Talbot Charles	Con 7	M	Head	M	Dec	1874	36	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	11-3-00		yes		on Railroad	52		60		660			1000		16.20		Yes	Yes	F. E.			
49			" Emma	"	F	Wife	M	April	1887	34	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	F. E.			
50			" Geraldine	" 10	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1896	14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.S.															—	Yes	Yes	F. E.			

Larkins
Barrett
Sullivan
Levack
Shipley
Roadhouse
O'Neil
O'Neil
O'Neil
Taylor
Green
O'Neil
Talbot

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

67 — 18

SCHEDULE No. 1. TABLEAU
POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province: Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 51 — 6701

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Raymond Chip — Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 4 to 8.

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Dwelling House	Family	Residence and personal description / Résidence et renseignements personnels: Name of each person in family, household or institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village; Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household	Married, married or widowed, or legally separated	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Citizenship, nationality and religion: Country or place of birth (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if not immigrant	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien	Racial or tribal origin	Nationality	Religion	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living: Chief occupation or trade	Employment other than of chief occupation or trade, if any	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Wage-earners: State whether census is taken from employer, employee, family, employer, employee, family	Weeks employed in 1910 in all trades	Weeks employed in 1910 in chief occupation	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trades, if any	Rate of earnings per hour for the hours returned by the	Insurance held at date: Class of life	Amount insured or policy	Cost of insurance for policy year	Education and language of each person 5 years of age and over: Months at school in 1910	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	Can do arithmetic	Blind	Deaf and dumb
Numéros dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile	Famille	Résidence et renseignements personnels: Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Lieu de domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou séparé légalement	Mois de naissance	Année de naissance	Age au dernier anniversaire	Citoyenneté, nationalité et religion: Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada	Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation	Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationalité	Religion	Profession, emploi, métier ou moyen d'existence: Emploi principal ou métier	Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a	Patron	Employé	Travaillant à son compte (Cette indication)	Salariés: Indiquer si le recensement a été pris auprès du patron, employé, famille, patron, employé	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 dans toutes les branches	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 dans la branche principale	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal	Taux du gain par heure pour les heures déclarées	Assurance en vigueur à date: Classe de police	Montant assuré ou de la police	Coût de l'assurance de la police pour une année	Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue couramment parlée	Connaît l'arithmétique	Aveugle	Sourd-muet
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
		Talbot Libby	Con 7	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1897	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.															9	yes	yes	Eng E.			
		" Leno	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1899	10	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.															7	yes	yes	Eng E.			
		" Elmer	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.															4	yes	yes	Eng E.			
		" Ernest	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1905	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																					
		" Raymond	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																					
		" Philip	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																					
		" Theresa	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																					
41	41	McCarthy Michael	Talbot Rd. Lot 22	M	Head	M	Nov	1845	75	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									20			yes	yes	E.			
		" Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1883	28	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Grant	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1884	26	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00															yes	yes	E.			
		" Arthur	"	M	Son	S	July	1889	21	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00												1000		13.44	yes	yes	E.			
		Downing Nellie	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1883	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																yes	yes	E.			
		" Gertie	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1886	25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	N.G.																yes	yes	E.			
42	42	Dawson Edward	Con 6 L.S.	M	Head	M	March	1880	31	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		1280	yes	yes	E.			
		" Jessie	"	F	Wife	M	June	1883	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Milford	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1897	12	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.														8	yes	yes	E.			
		" George	"	M	Son	S	May	1903	8	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.														4	yes	yes	E.			
		" Thomas	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1905	5	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.																	E.			
		" Alma	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1909	1	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.																				
44	44	Holden Ernest	Con 5 L.S.	M	Head	M	Feb	1878	34	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		1000	yes	yes	E.			
		" Rose	"	F	Wife	M	Feb	1878	32	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Muldrew	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1906	5	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																	E.			
		" Dorothea	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1907	3	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																	E.			
		" Hilda	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1911	1/12	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.																				
		Magille Isaac	"	M	Head	S	May	1851	23	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	0-0-00															yes	yes	E. Fr.			
		Holden Ema	"	F	Mother	W	Aug	1835	75	England			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
45	45	Holden Alfred	"	M	Head	M	April	1882	32	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00															yes	yes	E.			
		" Eliza	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1882	29	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	none	N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Hanna	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1901	12	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer	0-0-00															yes	yes	E.			
		" Rose	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1902	12	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Student	N.G.														8	yes	yes	E.			
		" Elmer	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1896	15	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.														8	yes	yes	E.			
		" Muldrew	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1903	8	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		N.G.														4	yes	yes	E.			
		Coleman Dennis	"	M	Head	S	June	1872	39	U.S.A.	1911		Irish	American	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-9-00															yes	yes	E.			
46	46	Loder John	Talbot Rd. Lot 27	M	Head	S	June	1847	48	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									2000		1980	yes	yes	E.			
		" Elizabeth	"	F	Mother	W	Jan	1814	62	Ireland	1851		Irish	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.G.															yes	yes				
47	47	Lepain Joseph	" 20 S	M	Head	M	Oct	1858	52	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00															yes	yes	E. Fr.			
		" Cornelia	"	F	Wife	M	June	1866	45	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Eva	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1887	27	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Dressmaker	7-6-00							12		60		12.00				yes	yes	E.			
		" Leplan	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1892	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00												2000		2160	yes	yes	E.			
		" Stella	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1897	23	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Sadie	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1889	21	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Clarence	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1902	17	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Cat.		N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
48	48	Burke Edward	" 30 A	M	Head	M	Sept	1882	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA												yes	yes	E.			
		" Cecilia	"	F	Wife	M	May	1887	24	Ontario			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.G.															yes	yes	E.			
		" Martin	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1910	20	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.G.															yes	yes	E.			

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

EASTM

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

67 — 18

Province: Ontario — District No.: 67 Essex North — S. District No.: 1 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans: Sandwich South Township — (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Raymond O'Neil — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 8 & 9

Weir	Bondy	Jessop	Welsh	Newell	O'Brien	White	Grier	Shuel	Spruhan	Hartley	???	Hartley	O'Neil	McLean	Holden

Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (1)	Family (2)	Name of each person in family, household or institution (3)	Place of habitation (4)	Sex (5)	Relationship to head of family or household (6)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (7)	Month of birth (8)	Year of birth (9)	Age at last birthday (10)	Country or place of birth (11)	Year of immigration (12)	Year of naturalization (13)	Racial or tribal origin (14)	Nationality (15)	Religion (16)	Chief occupation or trade (17)	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade (18)	Employer (19)	Employee (20)	Working on own account (21)	Wage earners: Name of company, firm, person (22)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation (23)	Weeks employed in 1910 at other times (24)	Hours per week (25)	Hours of work (26)	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation (27)	Total earnings in 1910 from other sources (28)	Date of arrival in Canada (29)	Insurance held at date: Long life (30)	Annual premium (31)	Amount (32)	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910 (33)	Can read (34)	Can write (35)	Language commonly spoken (36)	Religion (37)	Specify race (38)	Place of residence (39)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
		Weir Wilfred	Talbot Rd E	M	Lodger	S.	Mar.	188	22	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Farm Labor	0-0-00		yes														Yes	Yes	E.			
1	1	Bondy Louis	Talbot Rd E	M	Head	M	Mar.	1884	27	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00		yes		on farm	52		36		365							Yes	Yes	E. & F.			
		" Lizzie	"	F	Wife	M	March	1883	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E. & F.			
		" Anthony	"	M	Son	S	March	1906	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.S.																		E.			
		" Earl	"	M	Son	S	Aug.	1909	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.S.																		E.			
2	3	Jessop Everett	Talbot Rd E	M	Head	M	June	1882	24	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00		yes	Self									1000		12.18		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Maud	"	F	Wife	M	June	1887	23	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		Welsh Robert	"	M	Hired Help	S	Aug.	1892	18	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	0-9-00		yes		on farm	8		60		230.00							Yes	Yes	E.			
3	4	Newell John R.	Conc. 4	M	Head	M	Aug.	1882	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Carpenter	0-9-00		yes			52		10		900			1000	1000	25.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Mary E.	"	F	Wife	M	Oct.	1883	27	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.													500	25.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Frank	"	M	Daughter	S	May	1897	17	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.												90		1.86		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Charles	"	M	Son	S	Aug.	1900	10	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.												90		1.86		Yes	Yes	E.			
4	5	O'Brien James	" Lot	M	Head	M	April	1865	46	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			O.K.									2000		37.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" William	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1885	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00												2000		25.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Charles	"	M	Son	S	Mar.	1885	26	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	0-9-00		yes				40		60		500						Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Christina	"	M	Son	S	April	1886	25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. C.	Student	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.	200.00		
		" Alice A.	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1888	22	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Kathleen	"	M	Daughter	S	Oct.	1889	22	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Mary	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1892	20	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
5	6	White Allen	Conc. 4	M	Head	M	Dec.	1865	50	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00		yes	O.K.																		
		" Lillian	"	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1874	37	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Clarence	"	M	Son	S	June	1900	4	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																		E.			
		" Kathleen	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1902	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																		E.			
		" Gertrude	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1909	1	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																		E.			
		Grier Nellie	"	F		S	June	1895	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
6	7	Shuel Richard	Conc. 4 L. 1	M	Head	M	Mar.	1832	78	Ireland			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00		yes	O.K.													Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Jane	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1877	34	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Hubert	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1879	32	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00												2000		44.40		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Dennis	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1882	29	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		Spruhan Thomas	"	M	Hired Help	S	Aug.	1871	39	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	0-9-00				on farm	52		60		234.00							Yes	Yes	E.			
7	8	Hartley Archibald	Conc. 4 L. 3	M	Head	S	Dec.	1872	38	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00		yes	O.K.									1000		14.40		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Daniel Samuel	"	F	Mother	W	Sept.	1838	72	England	1842		English	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		Hartley Jack	"	M	Brother	S	Sept.	1866	45	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Laborer	0-9-00				on farm	52		60		390.00			1000		18.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		Hartley George	"	M	Hired Help	W	Jan.	1858	53	U.S.A.	1871		German	American	Protestant	Laborer	0-9-00				on farm	52		60		432.00			2000		29.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
8	9	O'Neil Everett	Conc. 4 L. 3	M	Head	M	Aug.	1885	25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00		yes	O.K.									1000		18.00		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Vera	"	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1885	25	England	1891		English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Gordon	"	M	Son	S	July	1906	4	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant																		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Gladys	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1908	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Greg	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1910	1	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Phyllis	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1892	19	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Velma	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1892	17	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Dress Maker	0-6-00		yes		Sub Home Dressmaker	8		50		120							Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Mildred	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1895	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
9	10	Vanstone Donald	Conc. 4	M	Hired Help	S	Mar.	1872	38	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Protestant	Laborer	0-9-00				on farm	52		60		374							Yes	Yes	E.			
10	11	Holden Willard	Conc. 6 L. 4	M	Head	M	June	1861	49	U.S.A.	1862		English	Canadian	Protestant	Market Butcher			yes		on farm	8		60		2000			1000		26.76		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Jane	"	F	Wife	M	July	1864	46	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Wesley	"	M	Son	S	July	1886	24	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00												1000		24.25		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Herbert	"	M	Son	S	Jan.	1888	22	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00												1000		28.40		Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Jessie	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1890	21	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N.S.																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" Donald	"	M	Son	S	Oct.	1891	19	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			
		" John	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1893	17	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00																Yes	Yes	E.			

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

67 — 18

Province of Ontario — District No. 67 Essex North — S. District No. 1 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 7 — 1801

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Raymond O'Neil — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 7 & 17.

Line / Ligne (Dwelling / Domicile)	(Family / Famille)	Name of each person in family household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or subdivisional number in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or separated.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if not born in it.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Work for own account. (Give business.)	Wage earners: Make where report is made for employer, firm, company, etc. (In woollen mill, C.P.R., farm, Smith & Jones, etc.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Hours of work daily at chief occupation.	Hours of work daily at other occupation, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Enter C if NOT paid by the hour—piece work.	Insurance held at date: Ordinary life.	Industrial policies on all persons.	Cost of insurance in current year.	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Year of immigration to Canada of persons not born in Canada.	Divorced.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.
57	57	Holden Clara	Con 6 L 4	F.	Daughter	S.	Mar.	1900	11	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
		" Stanley	"	M.	Son	S.	May	1902	7	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
		Johnson Wesley	"	M.	Boarder	S.	July	1882	28	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Carpenter			No		Contracting	20	52	60	62	360	2600					yes	yes	E.					
58	58	Curtis Alfred	Con 8 L 1	M.	Head	M.	May	1883	28	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00	yes		OA									1000		12.32	yes	yes	E.					
		" Ellen	"	F.	Wife	M.	Oct.	1886	24	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" James	"	M.	Son	S.	June	1884	26	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-01												1000		48.60	yes	yes	E.					
		Plum William	"	M.	Boarding	S.	Dec.	1846	44	England	1910		English	Canadian	Protestant	Labourer	0-9-00	yes				30		60		2500						yes	yes	E.					
59	59	Brownworth George	Con 6 L 2	M.	Head	M.	Nov.	1857	51	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			OA												yes	yes	E.					
		" Elizabeth	"	F.	Wife	M.	Aug.	1858	42	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Ethel	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Nov.	1895	15	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
		" Earl	"	M.	Son	S.	Nov.	1897	13	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
		" Mary	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Nov.	1897	11	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
		" Jane	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Dec.	1902	7	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
		" Thomas	"	M.	Son	S.	July	1905	4	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S																	E.					
		" Edmund	"	M.	Son	S.	Apl.	1908	3	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant																			E.					
60	60	Weil William	Con 7 L 5	M.	Head	M.	Sept.	1851	59	Ontario			Dutch	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00	yes		OA									2000		4800	yes	yes	E.					
		" Rosella	"	F.	Wife	M.	Mar.	1863	47	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Viola	"	F.	Daughter	S.	June	1887	21	Ontario			Dutch	Canadian	Protestant		N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Russel	"	M.	Son	S.	April	1892	18	Ontario			Dutch	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-01															yes	yes	E.					
		" Alfred	"	M.	Son	S.	Jan.	1896	15	Ontario			Dutch	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-01															yes	yes	E.					
		" Clyde	"	M.	Son	S.	Mar.	1903	8	Ontario			Dutch	Canadian	Protestant		N S														9	yes	yes	E.					
61	61	O'Neil Frederick	Con 7 L 6	M.	Head	M.	Mar.	1871	39	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			OA									1000		12.80	yes	yes	E.					
		" Gertrude	"	F.	Wife	M.	Mar.	1874	27	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
62	62	Allen Charles	Con 7 L 6	M.	Head	M.	Mar.	1862	51	U.S.A.	1888		English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-0-00			OA												yes	yes	E.					
		" Sarah	"	F.	Wife	M.	Sept.	1867	46	U.S.A.	1888		English	Canadian	Methodist	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Wood	"	M.	Son	S.	June	1897	22	U.S.A.	1888		English	Canadian	Methodist	Farmer	0-0-00															yes	yes	E.					
		" Ethel	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Mar.	1899	13	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist		N S														6	yes	yes	E.					
		" Albert	"	M.	Son	S.	June	1904	7	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist		N S																						
63	63	Dixon John	Con 6 L 1	M.	Head	S.	June	1861	53	U.S.A.	1861		English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00	yes		OA									1000		22.92	yes	yes	E.					
		Maycock Harry	"	M.	Househelp	M.	June	1885	25	England	1910		English		Protestant	Labourer	0-9-00		yes		on farm	32		60	60	180	480					no	no	E.					
		" Elizabeth	"	F.	Domestic	M.	May	1862	48	England	1910		English		Protestant	Domestic	0-9-00		yes		on farm	32		60	60	180						yes	yes	E.					
64	64	Cloutier Arthur	Con 5 L 1	M.	Head	M.	Feb.	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA												yes	yes	Fr. & E.					
		" Blanche	"	F.	Wife	M.	May	1885	24	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N S															yes	yes	Fr. & E.					
		" Lucien	"	M.	Son	S.	March	1910	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N S																						
65	65	" Armand	Con 5 L 2	M.	Head	M.	Oct.	1878	32	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	0-0-00			OA												yes	yes	Fr. & E.					
		" Delliane	"	F.	Wife	M.	June	1882	28	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	none	N S															yes	yes	Fr. & E.					
		" Cecelia	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Aug.	1903	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N S																						
		" William	"	M.	Son	S.	June	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N S																						
		" Norman	"	M.	Son	S.	April	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		N S																						
66	66	Dorsey Taylor	Con 5 L 2	M.	Head	M.	Oct.	1871	39	U.S.A.	1883		English	Canadian	Protestant	[illegible]	[illegible]					40	12	70	60	150	180		2600		4.45	yes	yes	E.					
		" Sarah	"	F.	Wife	M.	June	1879	32	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Ethel	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Mar.	1903	8	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														8	yes	yes	E.					
67	67	Curtis Clement	Con 5 L 3	M.	Head	M.	Oct.	1869	42	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	0-0-00			OA												yes	yes	E.					
		" Emma	"	F.	Wife	M.	Feb.	1861	47	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Noble	"	M.	Son	S.	Aug.	1888	22	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	[illegible]															yes	yes	E.					
		" Lily	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Nov.	1893	18	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant	none	N S															yes	yes	E.					
		" Grace	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Sept.	1894	16	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														4	yes	yes	E.					
		" Russell	"	M.	Son	S.	Mar.	1896	15	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														8	yes	yes	E.					
		" Wilbert	"	M.	Son	S.	Sept.	1897	13	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														4	yes	yes	E.					
		" Pearl	"	F.	Daughter	S.	July	1899	11	Ontario			English	Canadian	Protestant		N S														8	yes	yes	E.					

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province: Ontario — District No. 61 Essex North — S. District No. 1 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans — Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 8

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Raymond O'Neil — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

June 12 to 16

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Domicile	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex / Sexe	Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Single, married, widowed, divorced or living apart / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé	Month of birth / Mois de naissance	Year of birth / Année de naissance	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Country or place of birth (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada / Année de l'immigration au Canada	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien / Année de naturalisation, si étranger de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Nationality / Nationalité	Religion / Religion	Chief occupation or trade / Emploi principal ou métier	Employer's name or nature of chief occupation or trade, if any / Employeur, ou nature de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account (see instructions) / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions)	Name of employer / Nom de l'employeur	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupations / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres occupations	Weeks employed in 1910 at other trades / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à d'autres métiers	Hours of work per week at chief occupation / Heures de travail par semaine au principal métier	Hours of working time per week at other occupations / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres occupations	Total earnings in 1910 from other trades / Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres métiers	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupations / Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres occupations	Name of employer in 1910 / Nom de l'employeur en 1910	Life / Vie	Accident / Accidents	Cost of insurance / Coût de l'assurance	Months at school in 1910 / Mois d'école en 1910	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language usually spoken / Langue parlée ordinairement	If not of Canadian origin, state year of arrival in Canada / Si non d'origine canadienne, indiquer l'année d'arrivée au Canada	Deaf, dumb, blind / Sourd-muet, aveugle	Average / Moyenne	Religion
1			Curtis Gordon	Con 5 L 2	M	Son	S	Sept.	1901	9	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																					
2			" Rose	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1907	8	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																					
3			" Verlie	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1904	6	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																					
4			" Marion		F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1906	5	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																					
5			" Melvin	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1901	3	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																					
6			" Percy	"	M	Daughter	S	Aug.	1910	1/12	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																					
7	68	68	Cloutier Edmund	Con 5 L 1	M	Head	M	Nov.	1880	29	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	O	O	00		On								1000		1200		Yes	Yes	Fr & E.				
8			" Hermidage	"	F	Wife	M	Mar.	1882	27	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Cath.		None																	Yes	Yes	Fr & E.				
9			" Leo	"	M	Son	S	Mar.	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Cath.																								
10			" Alice	"	F	Daughter	D	April	1911	1/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Cath.																								
11	67	67	McKee Thomas	Con 5 L 6	M	Head	M			57	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Farmer				Yes	On								2000		5800		Yes	Yes	E				
12			" Elizabeth	"	F	Wife	M			55	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		None																	Yes	Yes	E				
13			" Mabel	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov.		19	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		None																	Yes	Yes	E				
14			" Myrtle	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.		16	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian																			Yes	Yes	E				
15			" Grace	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.		17	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Student																	Yes	Yes	E				
16			Reid George		M	Husband	S	June	1888	15	U.S.A.	1910		English	American	R. Catholic		Labourer	0	9	00	Yes		on farm	54				200	00					Yes	Yes	E				
17	70	70	Holden John	Con 5 L 5	M	Head	W	March	1844	62	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Farmer	0	0	00														Yes	Yes	E				
18			" Barbara	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1880	30	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Dressmaker	7	6	56			Infirmary Amherstburg	8		60		96						Yes	Yes	E				
19			" Oscar	"	M	Son	S	July	1887	21	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Farmer	Oil		00										1000		3000		Yes	Yes	E				
20			Pitman Albert	"	M	Husband	S	Sept.	1902	18	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Teamster	9	9	00			on farm	24		60		126		1000				Yes	Yes	E				
21	71	71	Ripley John	Con 5 L 5	M	Head	S	Sept.	1872	38	Ontario			German	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	0	0	00		On												Yes	Yes	E				
22			" Martin	"	M	Brother	S	July	1877	21	Ontario			German	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	0	0	00		On												Yes	Yes	E				
23			" Mary	"	F	Sister	S	March	1880	30	Ontario			German	Canadian	R. Catholic		None																	Yes	Yes	E				
24	72	72	Holden Edward	Con 5 L 5	M	Head	M	April	1876	33	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Farmer	Old	Hoe		Yes	On	Yes							2000		41.25		Yes	Yes	E				
25			" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1878	34	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		None																	Yes	Yes	E				
26			" Marjorie	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	1906	4	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian		None																						
27			Green Andrew	"	M	Husband	S	March	1882	29	U.S.A.	1900		English	Canadian	Presbyterian		Labourer	9	0	00	Yes		on farm	47		60		294	00	1000		27.50		Yes	Yes	E				
28	73	73	Henderson Isabella	Con 7 L 1	F	Mother	W	Oct.	1844	66	Scotland	1888		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		None																	Yes	Yes	E				
29			" William	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1884	26	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic		Carpenter	Self			Yes			50		60		800	00					Yes	Yes	E				
30	74	74	O'Neil Ellen	Con 7 L 5	F	Head	W	June	1857	53	U.S.A.	1887		Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		None													1500		1800		Yes	Yes	E				
31			" Raymond	"	M	Son	S	May	1880	30	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	O	O	00				12	20	60	60		312	1000		180		Yes	Yes	E				
32			" Thomas	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1882	28	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	O	O	00														Yes	Yes	E				
33			" Gilbert	"	M	Son	S	Mar.	1885	24	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	O	O	00										1000		183		Yes	Yes	E				
34			" Leonard	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1887	24	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farmer	O	O	00														Yes	Yes	E				
35			" O'neil	"	M	Son	S	June	1890	20	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		None	O	O	00														Yes	Yes	E				
36			" Alexander	"	M	Son	S	Aug.	1892	18	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		Student																	Yes	Yes	E		100.00		
37			" Lorne	"	M	Son	S	April	1894	17	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		Farm Labourer																	Yes	Yes	E				
38			" Indiana	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1896	15	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic		None																	Yes	Yes	E				
39			" Kathleen	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1898	12	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																			Yes	Yes	E				
40																																								
41																																								
42																																								
43																																								
44																																								
45																																								
46																																								
47																																								
48																																								
49																																								
50																																								

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY